North Carolina Conference
Of The
International Pentecostal Holiness
Church

97th Annual
Inspirational Conference

Presiding Bishop James D. Leggett

Presiding Officer

J.A. Culbreth Auditorium

May 19, 2007

Falcon, North Carolina
Bishop D. Chris Thompson

North Carolina Conference of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church

Inspirational Conference

May 19, 2007

Ninety-Seventh Annual Conference

8:30 A.M.	Enrollment and Registration	
9:00 A.M.	Call To Order Welcome Praise and Worship	Bishop Chris Thompson
9:15 A.M.	Devotion	Presiding Bishop James D. Leggett
	Honor To Bishop Leggett	
10:30 A.M.	Report of the Examining Committee	Bishop Thompson
	Report of the State of the Conference	Bishop Thompson
	Report of Secretary/Treasurer	Reverend Gary Strickland
	Word From Loan Officer	Reverend Oris Hubbard
*11:00 A.M.	Ordination Service	

Awarding of Newly Licensed Credentials

Elizabeth A. Autry	L. Thomas Ferguson, Jr.
Janice F. Barnett	Myrisha M. Goodson
Barry L. Blanton	Christopher M. Graves
Shawn B. Carrow	Marlen Hernandez
Manuel Shane Cook	Ashley W. Jones
Mary F. Crumpler	Jimmy Lassiter
Jose Cruz	R. Leslie McMillan III
Eric Dowden	Coleen T. Norris
Alison L. Downing	W. Dexter Norris
Charles Faulk	Sue C. Thigpen

* Special Note: We will break at the appointed times for these items.

*11:00 A.M. Ordination Service (Cont'd)

Minister of Music
R. Leslie McMillan III

Church Education
Vanessa W. Polk

Ordination
Reverend Enrry M. Cantarero
Reverend Hector V. Cordero
Reverend James R. Gray III
Reverend Eduardo Gonzalez
Reverend Carlos Nunez
Reverend Karon B. Satterfield
Reverend Benjamin D. Walker IV

12 Noon Lunch

1:30 P.M. Reconvene
Recognition and Awards

*2:00 P.M. Appreciation Report — Reverend Gary Strickland
Reverend S. Lamarr Jackson
Reverend Paul C. Jackson
Reverend Mary Belle Johnson
Reverend David H. Jones, Sr.
Reverend Edith H. Page
Reverend Samuel L. Weaver, Sr.
Reverend Wayne E. White

*2:30 P.M. Memoirs Report — Reverend Oris Hubbard
Reverend Wiley D. Vick
Reverend Mrs. Katherine Parson
Mrs. Louine Lee
Mrs. Cora Hudnell

Carry Over Awards

Miscellaneous Business
Election of two members to Examining Committee

Adjournment

* Special Note: We will break at the appointed times for these items.

Presiding Bishop
James D. Leggett
General Superintendent of the International
Pentecostal Holiness Church

The Rev. Dr. James D. Leggett serves as the General Superintendent of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church. He was elected at the 23rd IPHC Quadrennial Conference in Kansas City, Missouri, on August 7, 1997. The office of general superintendent carries with it the honorary title of "Bishop." At the 25th General Conference the delegates voted to confer upon our Bishop title of Presiding Bishop as long as he is in office.

Bishop Leggett also serves in the leadership of several interdenominational organizations. He is chairperson of the Pentecostal World Fellowship. He is co-chairperson of the Pentecostal/Charismatic Churches of North America. He serves on the board of directors for the National Association of Evangelicals and is a member of Mission America, American Society for Church Growth, the International Charismatic Consultation Advisory Council, and the Religious Alliance Against Pornography.

James Leggett was licensed to preach by the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church in 1957, and ordained in 1960. He served as a pastor for 24 years in North Carolina. His pastoral experience includes Swan Quarter and Pinetown Pentecostal Holiness Churches, Mt. Olive Pentecostal Holiness Church in Pembroke, and 16 years at Culbreth Memorial Pentecostal Holiness Church in Falcon.

Bishop Leggett received his Th.B. from Holmes College of the Bible and a B.A. degree from Pembroke State University. He was awarded a Doctor of Divinity degree from Holmes College of the Bible in 1988.

During his pastorate at Falcon, James Leggett was elected to the North Carolina Conference Board where he served eight years as a board member and four years as assistant conference superintendent. In 1986, Bishop Leggett was elected as the North Carolina Conference Superintendent. Three years into his superintendency, he was elected to the position of assistant general superintendent of the denomination. In 1993, he was elected to serve as vice-chairman. From 1989 to 1997, his portfolio included executive director of Evangelism USA and president of the Extension Loan Fund. He was elected to the office of general superintendent in 1997. The delegates of the 2001 General Conference reelected Bishop Leggett by acclamation.

Bishop Leggett's wife, Faye, serves the Pentecostal Holiness Church as General Director of Ministers' Wives' Fellowship. She served as vice president of the General Women's Ministries from 1989 to 1997. James and Faye Leggett have four children and eleven grandchildren.

Reach Full Kingdom Potential...

in the Twenty-first Century

2007 MINUTES

North Carolina Conference

Pentecostal Holiness Church

CONFERENCE MINUTES

2007

NINETY SEVENTH INSPIRATIONAL SESSION

Of the

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Of the

INTERNATIONAL PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Edited by

Gary Strickland

Conference Secretary

PO Box 59
Falcon, North Carolina 28342
www.nciphc.com

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofsession97nort

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CONTENTS

1}	OFFICIAL DIRECTORY	1
2)	CONFERENCE REGISTER	8
	a. Ordained and Retired Ministers	8
	b. Licensed and Retired Ministers	25
	c. Missionaries	31
	d. Local Church Ministers	32
	e. Widows/Widowers	38
	f. Church/pastors	40
	g. Church Register	57
3)	In Memorial	74
4)	Agenda, Ninety-Seventh Inspirational Conference	79
5)	Ninety-Seventh Conference	81
6)	The Examining Committee Report	90
7)	By-Laws Committee Report	92
8)	Report of The Conference Superintendent/Bishop on the State of the Conference	95
9)	The Appreciation Report	102
10)	The Memoirs Committee Report	108
11)	Conference Statistical Reports	112
12)	Conference Financial Reports	148
13)	Minutes of the 2007 Women Ministries Convention	162
	a. Report of the Director	168
	b. Report of the Treasurer	172
	c. Memoirs Committee Report	174

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT

Presiding Bishop James D. Leggett, P. O. Box 12609, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73157.
Telephone: Office 405-787-7110.

CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT

Bishop D. Chris Thompson, P. O. Box 9, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-1487; Office 910-980-1171 Ext. 102.
cthomp1162@aol.com

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend Jimmy Whitfield, 1204 E. 9th Street, Goldsboro, NC 27534.
Telephone: Residence 919-735-1838, Office 919-734-2674.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Reverend Gary Strickland, 1329 Baywood Road, Fayetteville, NC 28312
Telephone: Residence 910-717-4188; Office 910-980-1162

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922; Office 910-980-1162 Ext 101.
Reverend Bobby Williams, 937 Elks Road, Chocowinity, NC 27817
Telephone: Residence 252-559-3497.
Reverence Paul Brafford, 204 Brinkley Road, Greenville, NC 27858.
Telephone: Residence 252-756-2080; Office 252-756-3315.
Mrs. Linda Thomas, PO Box 337, Vanceboro, NC 28586.
Telephone: Residence 919-244-1414.
Reverend Jon Oliver, P. O. Box 36, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: Residence
Reverend Luis Avila, P. O. Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: Residence 910-897-4404; Office 910-980-1162
Reverend Oris Hubbard, P. O. Box 2, Falcon
Telephone: Residence 910-564-4154; Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 116

LOAN OFFICER:

Reverend Oris Hubbard, P. O. Box 2, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-564-4154; Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 116.

CONFERENCE EVANGEL

EDITOR AND BUSINESS MANAGER:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

CHURCH EDUCATION BOARD

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent: D. Chris Thompson

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Jon Oliver, 482 Arden Ridge, Grimesland, NC 27837
Telephone: 252-561-8418; Office 910-980-1162 Ext 104

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:

Reverend Greg Dixon, 6447 Violet Dr., Stedman, NC 28391
Telephone: Residence 919-605-7013; Office 910-483-2611

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Reverend Paul Evans, 7115 Farrington Farms Drive, Wilmington, NC 28411.
Telephone: Residence 910-791-2515; Office 910-763-8012.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Patsy Vaughan, P. O. Box 572, Vanceboro, NC 28586
Telephone: Residence 252-244-1347.
Reverend Terry Whittenton, 200 Poppy Street, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-892-8971.
Reverend Mark Fields, 2002 Boykin Bridge Road, Clinton, NC 28328
Telephone: Residence 910-590-3542.
Reverend John Howard, P. O. Box 975, Farmville, NC 27828.
Telephone: Residence 252-763-6339.
Mr. Andre Davenport, 5341 Sandy Trail Drive, Knightdale, NC 27545-9699
Telephone: Residence 919-266-6641.
Reverend: Reggie Ethridge, 412 Woodlawn Drive, Williamston, NC 27892
Telephone: 252-332-4129.

WOMEN'S MINISTRY BOARD

DIRECTOR:

Mrs. Patsy Deese, 1303 Cedarwood Village, Morehead City, NC 28557.
Telephone: Residence 252-726-6407.

VICE-DIRECTOR:

Mrs. Janice Marshburn, 5389 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville, NC 28540.
Telephone: Residence 910-324-4388.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Mrs. Marjorie Teachey, 403 Rivenbark Town Road, Wallace, NC 28466.
Telephone: Residence 910-285-3833.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Mrs. Darnell Nelms, P. O. Box 5246, Kinston, NC 28503.
Telephone: Residence 252-268-8665.
Ms. Terry Boyette, 3592 Wayne Memorial Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: Residence 919-736-3950.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE GIRLS MINISTRY

CONFERENCE GM COORDINATOR:

Mrs. Lydia Mills, P. O. Box 534, Princeton, NC 27569.
Telephone: Residence 919-936-2224

ASSISTANT CONFERENCE GM COORDINATOR:

Mrs. Nicole Turransky, P. O. Box 87, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-323-3028.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Mrs. Crystal Grant, P. O. Box 1637, Goldsboro, NC 27533
Telephone: Residence 919-736-0802.

HISTORIAN:

Mrs. Rita Davis, 5149 Marracco Drive, Hope Mills, NC 28348
Telephone: Residence 910-424-6584.

MEN'S MINISTRIES BOARD

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR:

Ronnie Basden, 345 Hwy 11 South, Kinston, NC 28504.
Telephone: Residence 252-523-8380.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:

Jack Nicholson, P. O. Box 895, Robersonville, NC 27871.
Telephone: Residence 252-795-3756.

SECRETARY:

James Hicks, 1104 Franklin Jones Rd, Hookerton, NC 28538
Telephone: Residence 252-747-7081

BOARD MEMBERS:

Mr. Gordon Knox, 605 st. John Millennium Rd., Aulander, NC 27805
Telephone: Residence 252-345-0632.
Miquel Figueroa, PO Box 354, Fayetteville, NC 28311.
Telephone: 910-822-1566

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

FOUR YEARS TERM:

Reverend Stacy Hilliard, 112 Harrell Street, Greenville, NC 27858
Telephone: Residence 252-355-4508
Reverend Jerry Nelson, 1908 Sierra Drive, Wilson, NC 27896
Telephone: 252-291-2456

THREE YEARS TERM:

Reverend Roger Leggett, 203 W. Liberty Street, Williamston, NC 27892
Telephone: Residence 252-792-2588.
Reverend Wiley Hughes, 403 W. Blue Street, St. Pauls, NC 28384.
Telephone: Residence 910-865-6190.

TWO YEAR TERM:

Reverend Vance Harrell, 2001 Ruann Drive, Wilson, NC 27893.
Telephone: Residence 252-237-0631.
Reverend Bobby Smith, 1745 NC Hwy 55W, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Telephone: Residence 919-658-2704.

ONE YEAR TERM:

Reverend Paul Evans, 7115 Farrington Farms Drive, Wilmington, NC 28411
Telephone: Residence 910-791-2515.
Reverend Danny Harris, PO Box 8073, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
Telephone: Residence 252-937-2999.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922, Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 101.

HISPANIC COORDINATOR:

Reverend John Parker, 710 Westbrook Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334.
Telephone: Residence 910-892-4749.

AFRICAN-AMERICAN COORDINATOR:

Reverend Stacy Hilliard, 112 Harrell Street, Greenville, NC 27858
Telephone: Residence 252-355-4508.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS:

Clinton District:	Reverend Jeff Bartlett, 3681 Dunn Road, Roseboro, NC 28382. Telephone: Residence 910-531-3633.
Fayetteville District:	Reverend Ashley Smith, PO Box 128, Falcon, NC 28342 Telephone: Residence 910-980-1262.
Goldsboro District:	Reverend Doug Bartlett, 564 Country Club Road, Mt. Olive, NC 28365.Telephone: Residence 919-738-8179.
Greenville District:	Reverend Allen Mayo, 1179 Porters Ridge Drive, Greenville, NC 27858. Telephone: Residence 252-353-4020.
Lumberton District:	Reverend Ray Faircloth, P. O. Box 797, Saint Pauls, NC 28384. Telephone: Residence: 910-865-3577.
Morehead City District	Reverend David Wheeler, 400 Crestwood Dr., Newport, NC 28570 Telephone: Residence 252-223-4614
New Bern District:	Reverend Tom Johnson, PO Box 636, Vanceboro, NC 28586. Telephone: Residence 252-244-1202.
Raleigh District:	Reverend Rob Keffer, 2721 Rustic Brick Rd. Raleigh, NC 27603. Telephone: Residence 919-329-0472.
Rocky Mount District:	Reverend Vernon Potter, 1204 Breedlove Road, Nashville, NC 27856. Telephone: Residence 252-459-6506.
Seed of Faith District:	Marvin Smith, 1014 Fox Hound Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28314 Telephone: Residence 910-868-2399.
Williamston District:	Reverend Dallas Gurganus, P.O. Box 56, Robersonville, NC 27871. Telephone: Residence 252-795-2992.
Wilmington District:	Reverend Phillip Bland, 706 Dewitt St., Jacksonville, NC 28540. Telephone: Residence 910-938-0969.
Wilson District:	Reverend Vance Harrell, 2001 Ruann Drive, Wilson, NC 27893 Telephone: Residence 252-237-0631.
Hispanic District: Hwy 70 N	Reverend Manuel Reyes, 2147 West 10th St. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 . Telephone: Residence 252-321-8518.
Hispanic District: Hwy 70 S	Reverend Joel Pava, P. O. Box 1568, Elizabethtown, NC 28337 Telephone: 910-866-5037

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

WORLD MISSIONS COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922, Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 101.

W. M. REPRSENTATIVE:

Miss Terry Boyette, 3592 Wayne Memorial Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534.
Telephone: Residence 919-736-3950.

EVANGELISM REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Phillip Bland, 706 Dewitt Street, Jacksonville, NC 28540
Telephone: Residence 910-938-0969.

CHURCH EDUCATION REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Mark Fields, 2002 Boykin Bridge Road, Clinton, NC 28328.
Telephone: Residence 910-590-3542.

MEN'S MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE:

Mr. Gordon Knox, 605 St. John Millennum Road, Aulander, NC 27805.
Telephone: Residence 252-345-0632.

PASTORAL REPRESENTATIVES:

Reverend Ken Milliken, 2105 W. Cumberland St., Dunn, NC 28334.
Telephone: Residence 910-990-1918.

LAY REPRESENTATIVE:

Mrs. Frances Hollingsworth, P. O. Box 369, Salemburg, NC 28385.
Telephone: Residence 910-525-4664.

HISPANIC REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Juan Montes, 1111 Newton Grove Hwy,Newton Grove, NC 28366.
Telephone Residence: 910-594-2541.

ADVISORY MEMBERS:

Reverend Raymond Potter, P. O. Box 3038, Greenville, NC 27836.
Telephone: Residence 252-757-0210.

Mrs. Sue Parker, 3130 Kendale Drive, Sanford, NC 27330.
Telephone: Residence 919-776-5860.

HISPANIC LEADERSHIP BOARD

CHAIRMAN:

Reverend Luis Avila, PO Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-897-4404.

ADVISOR:

Reverend John Parker, 710 Westbrook Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-892-4749.

HISPANIC BOARD:

FOUR YEARS:
Reverend Fernando Angulo, 2105 W. Cumberland Street, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-891-1255.
Reverend Alfredo Vargas, 317 E. Clark Street, St. Pauls, NC 28384
Telephone: Residence 910-865-2659.

THREE YEARS:
Reverend Abraham Rodriguez, 2611 S. Evans Street, Greenville, NC 27834
Telephone: Residence 252-355-1475.
Reverend Luis Gonzales, 6839 Mangrove Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28314
Telephone: Residence 910-213-5340.

TWO YEARS:
Reverend Carmem Vieira, 4352 Eastern Pines Rd, Apt, #8, Greenville, NC 27858. Telephone: Residence 252-752-3812.
Reverend Jose Serrano, 44 Wheat Lane, Clinton, NC 28328
Telephone: Residence 910-533-2498.

ONE YEAR:
Reverend Mynor Ac Garcia, 414 E. Hall Street, Wallace, NC 28466
Telephone: Residence 252-218-9005.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Aguillon	Marcial	222 Trinity Drive	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-747-5870	2003	
Allen	Rex	1241 Sussex Street	Boynton Beach	FL	33436		2008	
Alligood	Rose	P.O. Box 992	Chocowinity	NC	27817	252-946-4589/252-946-1116	2004	
Aman	Patricia	158 Linville Lane	Willow Springs	NC	27592	919-331-4140	1991	
Anderson	Randy	98 Curtis Drive	Erwin	NC	28339	910-897-4522/910-893-4020	1996	
Anderson	Calvin	7550 Main Street	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-2275	2005	2008
Angulo	Fernando	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-1255/910-892-1436	1997	
Arnold	Vince	148 East Ivybridge Drive	Hubert	NC	28539	910-449-9116 Work	1976	
Arthur	Joe	106 Nicholson Road	Garner	NC	27529	919-779-0160	2003	Y
Arthur	Elsie	106 Nicholson Road	Garner	NC	27529	919-779-0160	2003	Y
Autry	Kenneth	4254 US 301 South	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-5096	1990	1987
Avery	L.B.	2509 B.P. Lane	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-443-6227/252-442-6110	1968	
Avila	Luis	P.O. Box 158	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-4404/910-980-1162	1997	
Banks	Jeremy	12386 NC Hwy 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-3963	1997	
Banks	Roger	34 Jill Blvd.	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-2491/919-965-3545	1992	
Barbee	A. Jerry	1403 Knollwood Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-243-2427/252-443-2876	2001	
Barnes	David	209 Suncreek Drive	Benson	NC	27504	919-894-2257	2003	
Barnhill	Jimmy E.	1012 Moose Road	Kannapolis	NC	28083	704-934-2248/704-938-3153	1987	
Barnhill	Karan	1012 Moose Road	Kannapolis	NC	28083	919-894-2637/919-894-4157	1994	
Bartlett	Douglas	564 Country Club Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-738-8179/919-658-5122	1982	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Bartlett	Jeff	3681 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-531-3633/910-531-4202	1977	
Batchelor	Reuben	3360 Batchelor Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-443-6253/252-792-6296	1963	2003
Baysden	Mickey	321 S. Kerr Ave., Apt. 162	Wilmington	NC	28403	252-208-1932	1978	
Blackmon	Adam	3212 Natural Pines Place	Zebulon	NC	27597	919-269-0502/919-365-0447	1998	
Blake	David	776 Alert Road	Louisburg	NC	27549	919-853-3331	1998	
Bland	Phillip	706 Dewitt Street	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-938-0969/910-346-3323	1999	
Bonner	James Ray	2897 Kennedy Home Road	La Grange	NC	28551	252-566-4657	1988	
Bowen	Timothy	812 E. 5th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-7348 Church	1994	
Bowie	Richard	8593 Orchard Loop Road	Leland	NC	28451	910-383-2263/910-232-4261	1998	
Boyd	Charles	4201 Amethyst Circle	Yukon	OK	73033	910-980-0498	1992	
Brafford	Paul	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-2080/252-756-3315	1976	
Britt	Rudolph	217 Hunting Ridge Rd.	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-535-2129	1967	
Britton	M. R.	121 Westover Dr	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	919-537-9475	1960	1991
Brown	Chris	716 Carolina Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-5204/910-892-1213	2001	
Brown	Eva	1308 First St Ext	Nashville	NC	27856	919-459-2276	1935	1972
Bryan	Elton	912 Center Church Rd	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-8271/910-425-1203	1969	
Butts	David	2144 Page Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-439-0803/252-746-8493	1966	2002
Butts	Linwood	1633 Foster Rd	Greenville	NC	27834	252-830-8939	1954	Y
Byrd	Thesbia L.	3015-B Kinsey Loop	Winterville	NC	28590	252-355-0078	1990	Y
Cantarero	Enrry	1301 South West Blvd	Clinton	NC	28328	910-590-3141/910-385-6057	2004	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Capps	J. Michael	10225 NC 39	Middlesex	NC	27557	919-738-8223/919-284-3963	1982	
Caseres	Silvano Sebastian	217 Bateau Road	Holly Springs	NC	27540	919-387-7970/919-362-9355 ext 33	2004	
Clark	Vernon K.	P.O. Box 145	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-2102	1946	1988
Clark	Wiley T.	PO Box 151	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1071	1953	2001
Clarke	Kelly	1446 Hodges Chapel Rd	Benson	NC	27504	919-207-2727/910-892-4011	1994	
Collins	L. B.	142 Amy Lane	Benson	NC	27504	919-207-1752	1964	1997
Colquichagua	Hector Paul	Jr.Ica 198 - La Peria Alta	Callao	Lima-Peru		457-5145		
Conner	Linwood	21655 NC Hwy 125	Williamston	NC	27892	252-799-0815	1958	2002
Conway	Thomas	307 E 13th St	Greenville	NC	27858	252-830-2195	1982	1983
Cooper	Gail	212 Albemarle Drive	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-3511	2008	
Corbett	Gerald	243 Southcreek Drive	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-346-4324/910-938-3672	2004	
Cordero	Hector	2645 Thomas Langston Rd.	Winterville	NC	28590	252-215-9008	2005	
Cordon	Willie M.	616 West Main Street	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-943-2274	1957	1986
Couillard	Michael	406 Auger Lane	Stedman	NC	28391	910-483-7477/919-566-6429	2004	
Crawford	W. A.	1405 Bear Trap Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-2835	1989	1992
Creel	Timothy	2406 Umstead Avenue	Greenville	NC	27858	252-413-0677	1965	2004
Damewood	James						2002	
Daniels	William C.	278 Godwin Lake Rd	Benson	NC	27504	910-894-2252/910-980-1065	1976	
Davis	Merrill	5408 Wellons Court Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-239-0340	1993	
Davis	T.P.	2523 Hwy 39 North	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-3237	1992	
Del Villar	Jose Manuel	4208 Tensity	Raleigh	NC	27604	919-231-0722/919-523-4167	1996	

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Denning	Walter V.	Grainger Place Apartments 301 Summit Ave Apt.103	Kinston	NC	28501		1965	1993
Dixon	Steve	607 Harry West Lane	Pembroke	NC	28372	910-521-8971/910-521-3535	1966	
Dixon	Greg	6447 Violet Drive	Stedman	NC	28391	919-605-7013/910-483-2611	2004	
Dixon	Frederick	1174 Old Smith Chapel Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-299-4119/919-658-8147	1968	
Dixon	Kenneth	940 Halfmoon Rd	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-8551	1960	2004
Dowdy	Betty	313 Bramwell Court	Matthews	NC	28105	704-849-2647 - Debbie	1977	1999
Downing	R. L.	4508 Chandler Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-234-9234/252-291-5614	1974	
Downing	Warren	6039 Homestead Road	Elm City	NC	27822	252-236-4111	2006	
Dudley	Harold	PO Box 26	Hamilton	NC	27840	252-798-7502	2004	
Dunning	William C.	436 US Highway 13N	Windsor	NC	27983	252-794-3293	1963	1996
Dunning	Dwight	834 Challenge Club Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2836/910-592-3624	1973	
Duszynski	Kathy	2536 Mann's Chapel Road	Pittsboro	NC	27312	919-968-8984	2001	
Eatmon	Dale	29 Pleasants Way	Louisburg	NC	27549	919-853-3665	1993	
Echevarria - Rodriquez	Elizabeth	P.O. Box 755	Sanford	NC	27331	919-774-7187		
Edwards	Paul	P. O. Box 5	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-395-4388	1982	
Edwards	Lisa	4403 Carlys Way	Greensboro	NC	27410	336-852-0172/336-217-6905	1996	
Eichacker	David	313 Windy Hill Road	Wendell	NC	27591	919-365-3445	2003	
Enloe	Steve	3124 Phillies Cr	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-425-7474/910-618-5574 ext 339	1974	
Evans	Paul	7115 Farrington Farms Drive	Wilmington	NC	28411	910-791-2515\910-763-8012	1983	
Faircloth	Wilda	649 Mt. Moriah Church Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-2080/910-592-5143	2004	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Faircloth, Sr.	Raymond	P.O. Box 797	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-3577/910-865-4408	1987	
Fann	Ezra B.	404 Bridle Path Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-734-9086	1952	1977
Fields	Mark	2002 Boykin Bridge Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-590-3542/919-894-3992	1999	
Figueroa	Lydia	P.O. Box 9346	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-822-1566/910-429-0312	1996	
Flowers	Eddie P.	114 Franks Farm Road	Louisburg	NC	27549	919-496-5645	2008	
Forehand	Robert J.	P.O. Box 354	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-2801/910-285-2900	1972	
Forehand	W. J.	3394 Pauls Path	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-566-9627	1958	1999
Francisco	Joseph	7301-10 Stonecliff Drive	Raleigh	NC	27615	919-846-4519/919-772-5919	1999	
Fuentes	Jaime	284 Howard Road Lot 19	Newport	NC	28570	252-522-5156	2002	
Fulford	A. Dean	2026 W. Old Pamlico Beach Rd	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-2101	1990	
Garcia	Mynor Ac	Post Office Box 1342	Wallace	NC	28466	252-218-9005	2005	
Gentry	Frank	1208 Whitehall Road	Winterville	NC	28590	252-321-6986	1967	2004
Godwin	T.H.	102 Carthage Street Make Peace Apt 4H	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-7276	1946	1991
Gonzalez	Luis	6839 Mangrove Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-213-5340/910-488-7474	2002	
Gonzalez	Jose Eduardo	905 Willow Leaf Court	Dunn	NC	28334	910-897-7382/910-892-1436	2005	
Gray	Clarence	1110 Belvoir School Road	Greenville	NC	27834	252-413-0892	2007	
Gray	James R.	3012 Bay Village Street	Shallotte	NC	28470	910-755-7148	1999	
Green	Jerry	2806 Wildwood St.	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-862-4442/910-862-8451	1997	
Gregory	Jonathan	5401 Plain View Hwy	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-7794	1993	
Griffin	Vera	20391 Clyde Drive	New Caney	TX	77357	281-689-7571	1968	2000

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Griffin	Jonathan	P.O. Box 187	Smyrna	NC	28579	252-729-3000/252-729-7729	1997	
Gurganus	Danny	1320 Greenhall Rd	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-2160/252-482-7899	1981	
Gurganus	Ronnie	2124 Winder Dr	Winterville	NC	28590	252-353-6595/252-975-4215	1982	
Gurganus	Dallas	105 Club Drive	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-795-2992/252-795-4272	1980	
Hall	Billy	9121 Dorchester Lane	Willow Springs	NC	27592	919-639-4000	2002	
Hall	Conrad	5574 Heather St	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-7454	1949	1986
Hannah	Jerry	215 Ellington Way	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-566-9391	2007	
Hardison	Ferrell	2398 US 70 W Hwy	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-580-7150/919-735-5411	1985	
Harrell	Michael	419 Harrell's Hill Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-6646/919-731-7962	1995	
Harrell	Roland L.	4652 Hunter Creek Drive	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-526-9697252-522-0287	1970	
Harrell	Vance	2001 Ruann Drive	Wilson	NC	27893	252-237-0631/252-243-3487	1983	
Harris	Danny	P.O. Box 8073	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-446-1939/252-937-2999	1985	
Hawley	Tony	6005 Lucama Road	Lucama	NC	27851	252-239-1551/252-236-2707	2002	
Hayes	Erfie D.	718 Spring Branch Rd	Dunn	NC	28334	910-567-2361/910-892-9081	1979	2006
Heath	Ronnie	2568 Gurganus Road	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-747-3772	2001	
Heath	Jobie	971 NC Hwy 11 South	Kinston	NC	28504	252-527-6342	2000	
Hedgepeth	John	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-488-4016/910-488-7474	1963	
Henry	Tim B.	PO Box 9865	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-822-5131	1950	1989
Herring	James Earl	857 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-635-1716	1979	2004
Hilliard	Stacy D.	112 Harrell Street	Greenville	NC	27858	252-227-4582/252-329-4318	2006	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Hinson	Ernest	P.O. Box 645	Star	NC	27356	910-428-4277/919-774-9591	2002	
Hinson	John	1618 Grogan St.	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-5161	1969	
Hodge	James P.	2508 Oak Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-671-0623	1987	
Hood	R. N.	P.O. Box 7085 - Northwoods Station	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-347-6074	1953	1990
Hooper	Bill	340 Country Club Lane	Newport	NC	28570	252-728-2420	2008	
Hopkins	Medford	746 Old Pamlico Beach Rd W.	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-4948	1990	
Horne	Jesse B.	4665 Boswellville Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-3787	1989	1998
Horton	Raleigh L.	1212 Francis St	Elizabeth City	NC	27909	919-338-8815	1953	1974
House	Berry	206 Country Day Road	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-731-9800	1983	
Howard	John	P.O. Box 975	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-6339/252-756-3315	2003	
Howard	Bobby	303 Nelson Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-5814	1979	2008
Hubbard	C. Oris	PO Box 2	Falcon	NC	28342	910-564-4154/910-980-1162	1981	
Hughes	Wiley	403 W. Blue Street	St. Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-6190/910-485-7777	1989	
Jackson	R. Paul	1821 Faber St.	Fayetteville	NC	28304	910-423-1594/910-425-3827	1986	
Jackson	Tony Ryan	4422 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-339-9130/ 910-488-7474	1992	
Jackson	Paul C.	3100 Sherwood Dr	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-8228	1961	2007
Jacobs	Steven	46 David Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-7345	2004	
Jarrett	Lester C.	P.O. Box 1495	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-209-0339	1969	1996
Jarvis	Clifton	1540 Turceau Trail NE	Leland	NC	28451	910-253-7071/910-642-3782	2008	
Jernigan	Ralph	Post Office Box 1549	Clinton	NC	28329	910-590-3450	1950	1992

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Jernigan, Jr	Ralph	224 Shady Oak Lane	Forrest	VA	24551	434-525-3958/434-582-2434	1983	
Johnson	Ted S.	101 Townhouse Drive Apt. B	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-3007/910-642-3285	1995	2004
Johnson	Tom	P.O. Box 636	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1202/252-229-0265	1990	
Johnson	Patricia	101 Townhouse Drive Apt. B.	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-3007/910-642-5827	1995	2004
Jones	Steve	129 Willow Brook Drive	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-242-5364	2002	
Jones	John A.	230 President Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-4890/910-529-5292	2001	
Jones	Fred	P.O. Box 1752	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-9073	1956	1999
Jones	Dwight	2086 Vaughn Road	Elm City	NC	27822	252-443-3435/252-243-3263	1972	
Jones	Roger	5320 River Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1295/252-523-7701	1996	
Jones	David	P.O. Box 21	Falcon	NC	28342	910-483-5113	1999	2007
Joyner	Lotis C.	527-A Spring Forest Road	Greenville	NC	27834	252-756-1984	1963	2000
Keffer	Rob	2721 Rustic Brick Road	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-329-0472/919-362-9355	2004	
Kelley	Larry	6224 Lewisend Cr	Raleigh	NC	27615	919-847-5717	2000	
Kesling	Terrence	37 Robins Egg Ct.	Columbia	SC	29229	803-234-5360/803-751-7427	1990	
King	Stanley	4890 Giddensville Rd	Faison	NC	28341	910-594-2000	1998	
Knowles	Rodney	409 Dover Rd	Wilmington	NC	28409	910-395-4094	1969	1998
Knowles	Pauline	25 South Second St	Burgaw	NC	28425	910-259-2202	1955	1995
Knox	Robert	467 E. Great Marsh Church Rd.	St. Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4524/910-865-6311	2003	
Latham	Taylor	113 Bruce Farmer Road	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-0279	2004	
Leggett	Roger	203 W. Liberty Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-2588/252-792-7075	1997	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Leggett	Tim	4377 West Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-717-0183/252-753-6578	1994	
Leggett	Ralph	210 Harris Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-0829	1970	2004
Leggett	James D.	6712 NW 111th Ct.	Oklahoma City	OK	73162	405-722-6748	1957	
Lewis	Phillip	1713 Tunstall Swamp Rd	Edward	NC	27821	252-322-5898	1991	
Lewis	Terry L.	153 Four Paws Rd	Aurora	NC	27806	252-322-4219/252-322-7162	1985	
Long	T. Elwood	5843 Shiloh Church Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-0527/252-237-0597	1960	
Long	T. Gregory	8 Stirrup Lane	Durham	NC	27703	919-484-2414	1985	
Long	Luke	5005 Satinwood Drive	Clayton	NC	27520	919-359-8203	1994	
Loudermilk	Gary	P.O. Box 37777	Raleigh	NC	27627	919-254-3542	1991	
Manning	Linwood	1453 Birdneck Circle	Greenville	NC	27858	252-355-0502	1956	1992
Manriquez	Ruth	137 Thicket Drive	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-0257/919-207-6186	2000	
Manriquez	Luis	137 W. Thicket Drive	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-0257	1994	
Marks	Al	2880 NC Hwy 55	Cary	NC	27519	919-466-7620/919-363-9991	2000	
Marley	Shane	1439 Wrench Road	Godwin	NC	28344	757-418-1829	1998	
Marriner	Tim	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-342-8822	1998	
Marshall	Robert	3790 Bethel Chapel Road	Loris	SC	29569	843-756-3758	2008	
Marshburn	Errett	1957 Country Squire Road	Kinston	NC	28504	252-939-3765/252-522-0287	1997	
Marshburn	Janice	5389 Richlands Highway	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-324-4388/910-451-5205	1998	
Mayo	Allen	1179 Porters Ridge Drive	Greenville	NC	27858	252-353-4020/252-752-5773	1992	
McCandless	James	1305 9th St	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-735-4345	1951	1984

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Midyette	Cindy	8467 Hwy 306 South	Arapahoe	NC	28510	252-249-0757 910-990-1918/910-892-4011	2003	
Milliken	Ken	2105 West Cumberland St.	Dunn	NC	28334	ext 226	1983	
Moore	M. Bethea	1021 Oakwater Drive	Garner	NC	27529	919-662-9087	1972	
Morris	Daisy	PO Box 37	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1384	1945	1982
Mosher	David W.	1239 Colts Pride Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-223-2742/910-483-2916	2005	
Mosley	Reuben	5614 Thompson Chapel Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-3676	1967	2005
Moss	Daniel	1955 Sandy Cross Rd	Nashville	NC	27856	252-451-2727	2002	
Mull	Derek	4316 Parkwood Drive	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-772-6830/919-772-5919	2003	
Narron	Lalleon	12709 NC Highway 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-1325	1953	1994
Nelms	Ricky	Post Office Box 5246	Kinston	NC	28503	252-268-8665/252-527-2025	1992	
Nelson	J. Danny	PO Box 144	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-9922/910-980-1162	1970	
Nelson	Jerry	1908 Sierra Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-2456	2002	
Norris	Edwin Lee	218 Myatt Lane	Angier	NC	27501	919-331-8045/910-879-2738	2003	
Norton	James H.	1833 Hayes Mill Rd	Autryville	NC	28318	910-567-2677	1948	1990
Nowiski	Sandra	145 Coats Rd	Linden	NC	28356	910-497-4065	1997	
Nunez	Carlos	800 West Preston Street	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-0557	2000	
Oliver	Jonathan	482 Arden Ridge	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-561-8418/252-752-5773	1997	
Oliver	Mike	P.O. Box 87	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-525-4585/910-525-5554	1998	
Olivo	Miguelina	1032 Breeze Lane	Clayton	NC	27520	919-553-0891	2003	
Olivo	Rodolfo	1032 Breeze Lane	Clayton	NC	27520	919-553-0891	1996	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
O'Neal	William	755 Lennie Smith Rd	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-567-0899/919-816-1100	1982	
O'Neal	Sherwood	2400 Deanie Ave	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-6179	1986	2007
Ormond	Robert A.	704 West Howard Avenue	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-5442/252-823-8321	1975	
Padilla	Angel	P.O. Box 252	Middlesex	NC	27557	252-235-4757	2002	
Page	Sherwood	705 Queen Street	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-3555	1989	
Parker	Gerald	2128 Old Mill Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-443-2150/252-937-8311	2000	
Parker	Mary Susan	3130 Kendale Dr	Sanford	NC	27330	919-776-5860	1953	1995
Parker	Edna	710 Westbrook Ave	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4749	1951	1993
Parker	Jettie	3130 Kendale Dr	Sanford	NC	27332	919-776-5860	1947	1996
Parker	John B.	710 Westbrook Ave	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4749	1945	1997
Parnell	Buck	129 Lynn Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-618-9351	1966	1996
Parson	H. M.	1708 Hwy 17 North Lot 3	New Bern	NC	28560	252-636-0801	1952	1988
Parson	Jesse L.	2121 Tramway	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-0305	1963	1994
Parson	Richard	1034 Dobbersville Road	Goldsboro	NC	27530		1964	2000
Payne	Patsy	501 South Main Street	Broadway	NC	27505	919-258-6242	1992	2005
Pearson	Willis	5200 Woodside Drive	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-4155\252-522-0287	1977	
Pearson	Allen	Post Office Box 116	Roper	NC	27970	252-793-4643/252-793-3597	2001	
Perez	Edgar Ramos	5832 Renee Ct.	Wilmington	NC	28403	910-392-7610		
Perry	J. B.	104 Halley Drive	Jesup	GA	31545	252-240-2894/910-592-3624	1993	2001
Phelps	Maurice	4314 Ward Drive	Morehead City	NC	28557		1965	2008

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Pitman	Charles W.	9745 Seven Creeks Hwy	Nakina	NC	28455	910-642-7991	2003	
Pollard	Blanche	123 Tarheel Drive	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-6714	1952	1994
Pollard	Johnie	130 Celess Lane	Newport	NC	28570	252-726-5770	1967	1990
Pope	Sherrill	710 West Morris Circle	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-3311	1972	1989
Potter	Hildred C.	1112 Woodsend Lane	Greenville	NC	27834	252-752-6238	1957	1997
Potter	Vernon	1204 Breedlove Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-6506/252-459-2188	1993	
Potter	Raymond	PO Box 3038	Greenville	NC	27836	252-757-0210	1950	1994
Price	Haywood	2090 Ralph Taylor Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-0334	1961	1987
Prosper	Guy	5400 Blue Clay Rd	Castle Hayne	NC	28429	910-675-2143	1971	1997
Purifoy	McElree	141 Hickory Rd	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5188	1993	Y
Purifoy	Lyndon	141 Hickory Road	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5188	1999	
Radford	Jeffrey	1504 Laurel St	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-734-5169/919-734-2674	1996	
Riggs	Marcus	4822 Bizzell Grove Church Rd.	Princeton	NC	27569	252-537-2529	2001	
Riley	Deborah	5769 NC Hwy 33E	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-756-5091	2005	
Robinson	Richard	304 Cape Fear Drive	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5288	2000	
Rodriguez	Rafael	PO Box 359	Micro	NC	27555	919-202-5967/919-320-5870	1998	
Rodriguez	Abraham	2611 S. Evans Street	Greenville	NC	27834	252-355-1475/252-329-2800	2001	
Rogers	Marvin	917 US Hwy 70-A E	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-4786	1970	2000

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Rogers	Anthony	1716 Catawba Street	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-964-0010/910-485-4099	1989	
Rollins	Danny	3699 NC Hwy 111 N	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-581-9027	2002	
Rooks	Chris	114 Abbey Frank Street	La Grange	NC	28551	252-566-2486	2006	
Rose	Billy	220 South Spence St.	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-580-0641/919-734-2674	1988	
Ruiz	Elvin Beltre	3229 Calumet Drive, Apt. C	Raleigh	NC	27610	919-910-2217	2007	
Sapp	Hubert	3208 Oaks Road	New Bern	NC	28560	252-633-6862	1992	
Sapp	Karen	3208 Oaks Road	New Bern	NC	28560	252-633-6862	1992	2006
Satterfield	Karon B.	3461 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-5632	2005	
Satterfield	W. B.	453 Lynch Road	LaGrange	NC	28551	919-751-5333	1952	2000
Serrano	Jose	44 Wheat Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-533-2498	2000	
Shaffer	Andy	2645 Taylors Chapel Road	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-5458/910-592-8131	2000	
Shropshire	Hubert	382 Bailey Hills Road	Franklin	NC	28734	828-369-3363	1997	Y
Skinner	Jim	733 South Bentonville Road	Four Oaks	NC	27524	919-689-9576	1984	
Slye	John	104 Hope Blvd	Dudley	NC	28333	919-580-9906	1960	1987
Smith	Louise	1747 Carrow Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817	252-946-5491	1944	1992
Smith	Norman	PO Box 621	Norlina	NC	27563	252-204-9661	2004	
Smith	Marvin	1014 Fox Hound Circle	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-868-2399	2006	
Smith	Bobby	1745 NC Highway 55 W	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-2704	1988	
Smith	Jeffrey	2507 Lancaster Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-7484/252-237-0597	1991	
Smith	Ashley	P.O. Box 128	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1262/910-980-1261	2001	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Smith	Larry	276 Stewart Road	Godwin	NC	28344	910-529-1425	2004	
Smith	Matthew	2914 Mandy Lane	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-247-0698/252-728-7737	2004	
Spear	Gene Aubrey	270 Piney Neck Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1458	1985	
Spearman	Benjamin	P.O. Box 3944	Greenville	NC	27836	252-328-1823/252-756-3315	2002	
Spikes	Tommy						0	2003
Stanberry	Wayne	1984 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	252-475-1301	2007	
Starling	Norwood	2267 West Tenth Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-5084	1999	
Stewart	Della	301 W Wilson St	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-934-4580	1990	1990
Strickland	Randal	PO Box 396	Stedman	NC	28391	910-323-8435\910-483-2611	1982	
Strickland	Teresa	6551 Willow Oaks Drive	Stedman	NC	28391	910-323-2251/919-609-6511	1997	
Strickland	Timothy	509 Saint Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-6552	2008	
Strickland	Gary	1329 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-717-4188	1973	
Suero	Francisco	517 W. Main Street	Clayton	NC	27520	919-359-2953	2000	
Suero	Noemi	517 W. Main Street	Clayton	NC	27520	401-467-1554	2000	
Sutton	Johnny W. "Bill"	1925 Pine View Cemetary Rd.	Seven Springs	NC	28578	252-569-0633	2004	
Swanner	Marc	2102 S. Charles Blvd.	Greenville	NC	27858	252-353-5209/252-756-8822	1994	
Swinson	James D.	610 North Church Street	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-3646	1976	2004
Tart	Kenneth	300 D Andrews Rd	Fayetteville	NC	28301	910-488-1208/910-497-2567	1954	1996
Teachey	Hill C.	203 Meadow Drive	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-7414	1974	2000
Teachey	Marjorie	203 Meadow Drive	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-7414	2000	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Terry	George	PO Box 555	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-567-4220	1973	
Tew	Gabriel	P.O. Box 4730	Wilmington	NC	28406	910-794-2445	1999	
Tew	Joseph	9426 Mercer Mill Brown Marsh Church Road	Clarkton	NC	28433	910-647-2188	2007	
Thompson	Nathan	17111 Goldenwest Street, F1	Huntington Beach	CA	92647	714-847-6374	2001	
Thompson	Louise	P.O. Box 387	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-813-2321	1974	2007
Thompson	Chris	PO Box 9	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1487/910-980-1162	1971	
Thompson, Jr.	Jay E.	1105 Cherry Street	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-3166/252-544-1058	2003	
Thompson, Sr.	Julian	508 Shiloh Road	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-1784/252-823-0145	1984	
Thorn	Michael	4237 Aurelian Springs Rd	Halifax	NC	27839	252-536-4997/252-536-0987	1999	
Till	William R.	210 Rachel Road	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-717-4011/910-345-0030x220	2008	
Toler	Lee C.	PO Box 1	Alliance	NC	28509	252-745-5192	1962	2002
Trotter	Stanton	11 Waal Place	Fort Bragg	NC	28307	714-348-3492	1995	
Trueblood	Calvin	1248 Tyner Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-3752/252-792-0943		
Turner	Emmett	5207 B Ernest Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-291-6361	1964	2002
Turner	Ken	3237 Hwy 70 East	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-1225/252-808-6402	1997	
Turpin	H. R.	907 Whitehead Ave.	Wilson	NC	27893	919-237-4945/252-243-5355	1959	1998
Tyson	William	1549 Westmont Drive	Greenville	NC	27834	252-757-0281	1970	1991
Vargas	Cesar	29 Del Mar Circle	Savannah	GA	31419	912-961-7013	2008	
Vargas	Idelfonso	502 Airport Road	Kinston	NC	28504	252-522-2031	2003	
Vargas	Alfredo	317 E. Clark Street	St Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-2659	2003	

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Vaughan	Patsy	P.O. Box 572	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1347/252-244-1357	1989	
Via	Christy	5920 Williamson Valley Road	Prescott	AZ	86305		1993	
Via	Mike	5920 Williamson Valley Road	Prescott	AZ	86305		1993	
Vieira	Carmem	3345 Glade Creek NE Blvd, 8	Roanoke	VA	24012	252-752-3812	2005	
Walker	Dean	3530 Fennell Town Road	Rocky Point	NC	28457	910-259-1772/910-350-2159	2006	
Ward	Rondy	721 Dorothea Drive - Apt. A	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-827-5156	2007	
Ward	Tony	2501 April Dr	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-779-3638/919-625-2342	1984	
Warren	Marty	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-728-2649	1994	
Warwick	Horace	1021 Horseshoe Rd	Aberdeen	NC	28315	910-281-0133/910-944-2533	1972	2000
Waters	Richard M.	7 Paul Beacham Way	Greenville	SC	29609	864-242-3552\864-233-5386	1991	2004
Watford	Stacy	P.O. Box 262	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-4765/252-728-6222	2001	
Watkins	Chris	633 Manley Grove Church Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-9564	2003	
Watson	Elbert Rozer	143 McAllister and W. Circle	Tarheel	NC	28392	910-862-2744/910-739-6306	2001	
Weaver	Samuel	4313 Hwy 70 West	Princeton	NC	27569	919-736-9709	1961	2006
Weaver	Paul	1147 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4005	1974	2006
Weaver	Jesse "Jay"	1001 Drew Court	Garner	NC	27529	919-359-0947/910-739-8094		
Weaver	George	1286 Country Club Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-635-2030	1962	1992
Webb	Sidney B.	1805 West Nash Street	Wilson	NC	27893	252-291-0482/252-235-6164	1983	2007
Wheeler	David	400 Crestwood Drive	Newport	NC	28570	252-223-4614/252-726-6911	1978	
White	R. Wayne	105 Westwood Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-9396/252-636-2714	2003	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
White	Eddie	1000 W. Harnett Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-7779/919-894-3131	2003	
White	L. Ken	Post Office Box 175	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-752-4072	2004	
White	King E.	119 Brandywood Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-7282	1950	2000
White	Wayne E.	7209 Brogden Road	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-938-0978	1999	2007
Whitehurst	Raymond	P.O. Box 370	Bethel	NC	27812	252-825-7421	1985	
Whitfield	Marvin	PO Box 2	Clinton	NC	28329	910-592-7327	1954	1990
Whitfield	Jimmy	1204 E 9th St	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-735-1838/919-734-2674	1960	
Whitman	Shelton	146 Brock-Whitman Lane	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-1224	1997	
Whittenton	Terry	200 Poppy St	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-8971	1986	
Williams	Jimmy C.	2812 Crockett Drive	Greenville	NC	27858	252-754-1941	1960	1998
Williams	Bobby	937 Elks Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817		1963	
Willis	Steve	208 Pinewood Drive	New Bern	NC	28562	252-634-2314/252-745-7660	1995	
Winstead	Dempsey	4316 Leoston Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-443-3643	1980	2004
Woodard	Randall	4802 US 70-A Hwy	Princeton	NC	27569	919-975-1621/919-751-5864	2000	
Woodard	H. P.	5797 Highway 55 E	New Bern	NC	28560	252-745-3275	1958	1989
Wooten	William M.	6604 Red Cedar Road	Wilmington	NC	28411	910-686-2716	1962	2000
Wright	Larry	1223 Chilton Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-868-6867	2007	
Yates	John	526 West Road	Cameron	NC	28326	919-499-6214	2004	
Young	L. James	2905 John Yeamen Road	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-264-0765/910-791-4611	1986	
Zimmerman	Donald E.	5753 Vicksboro Rd	Henderson	NC	27537	252-438-8427	2000	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LICENSED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Angulo - Olivanes	Maria	107 Gulf Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-1255	2006	
Autry	Elizabeth	866 Magnolia Church Road	Stedman	NC	28391	910-483-5938	2007	
Avila	Lilliana	P.O. Box 158	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-4404	2006	
Barbato	Richard	217 N. Cottonwood Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-1185	2008	
Barber	Dennis	1264 Main Street	Jamesville	NC	27846	252-792-7833	1999	
Barefoot, Jr.	Ronald E.	6389 Old Fairground Road	Benson	NC	27504	919-634-2009/919-320-5851	2006	
Barnett	Janice	571 Worley Road	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-564-2157	2007	
Barnhill	Larry	27 Corinth Church Road	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-564-4001	2003	
Bartlett	Matt	3912 East Ash Street	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-778-8343/919-739-7222	2004	
Batchelor	Marie	3360 Batchelor Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-443-6253/252-792-6296	2006	
Bautista	Manuel	P.O. Box 84	Shallotte	NC	28459	910-754-5795		
Berry	David	Post Office Box 2974	Chesapeake	VA	23327	757-309-0467	2002	
Bishop	Christopher	1049 Country Club Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-299-4111	2006	
Blanton	Barry	361 Zoo Road North	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-2350	2006	
Brafford	Lois	500 Glenaire Circle, Box 34	Sanford	NC	27330	919-708-7463		
Brisson	Deborah H.	669 Veterans Road	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4256/910-862-2495	1992	
Britt	Ben	1204 Fulcher Lane	New Bern	NC	28562	252-229-8039/252-637-3950	2003	
Brown	Kriston	1131 Trailridge Court	Mountain Home	Idaho	83647	208-943-4086	2003	
Bryan	David	244 Brinkleyville Road	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-4129/252-332-4044	1996	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LICENSED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Cain, Sr	Larry	Post Office Box 706	Chadbourn	NC	28431	910-654-5297	2007	
Carrow	Shawn	192 W. Front Street	Garland	NC	28441	910-529-1425	2007	
Coleman	Matthew	6232 River Ridge Road	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-488-7474	2007	
Conway	Donald	3623 E. Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-7648	2006	
Cook	Shane	10418 Cleveland Road	Garner	NC	27529	919-553-2913	2007	
Cornejo	Manuel	1955 Carter Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328		2001	
Crumpler	Mary	665 Cedar Lake Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2027	2007	
Cruz	Jose Obed	77 Capers Walk Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-533-2164	2004	
Daniels	Jonathan	3786 Mt. Moriah Church Rd	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-2493/910-592-3624 ext23	2006	
Davis	Clay	4925 Jefferson Walk Road	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-426-0725	2008	
Dowden	Eric	4740 Denton Court	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-308-0146	2007	
Downing	Alison	4508 Chandler Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-234-9234	2007	
Edmondson	Wayne	301 Colony Square	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-442-5567	2008	
Ellis	D. Renee	Post Office Box 12	Chadbourn	NC	28431	910-648-5588	2006	
Ethridge	Reggie	504 Plateau Drive	Greenville	NC	27858	252-227-1414	2003	
Faircloth, Jr	Ray	2051 King Court	Asheboro	NC	27203	336-653-1428/336-498-4195		
Faulk	Charles N.	315 Maysville School Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4271	2007	
Faulk, Jr.	Douglas E.	5029 Peachtree Avenue	Wilmington	NC	28403	910-452-2543/910-791-4611	2005	
Feliz	Luis	1016 E. 7th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-608-3438/910-865-1328	2006	
Ferguson, Jr.	Thomas	401 Briarcliff Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-292-3050	2007	

LICENSED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Gardner	Joseph R.	103 Wedgewood Place	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-739-8628/919-273-5373		
Goodson	Myrisha	Post Office Box 275	Coats	NC	27521	919-280-2182	2007	
Goodwin	Cherrill	520 Sunrise Walk	Newport	NC	28570	252-223-5752/252-726-6911	2004	
Graves	Chris	2609 Cumberland Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-485-4367	2004	
Gurganus	Steve	2206 Nathan Roberson Road	Jamesville	NC	27846	252-792-5466	2006	
Hall	Rodney D.	43 Cedar View Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-8780/910-592-3624	2002	
Harper	David	110 Bay Landing Road	Swansboro	NC	28584	252-393-9998	1984	
Hawkins	Donna	Fred Hecht Drive., Apt. 127	Spring Valley	NY	10977	845-356-5769	2007	
Hendrix	Tommy D.	7209 Butler Nursery Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-307-9915/910-609-7956	2006	
Hendrix	Donna M.	7209 Butler Nursery Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-307-9915/910-609-4296	2006	
Hernandez	Marlen	77 Capers Walk Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-533-2164	2004	
Holliday	"Erenia" Garland	1590 Five Cent Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-7201	1955	1998
Honeycutt	Chris	7135 Monticello Road Box 736	Columbia	SC	29203	910-646-3834/910-654-4850	2006	
Hooks	Edsel	2805 Ridgecrest Dr	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-778-3772/919-735-1385	1960	1996
Horrell	Margaret	PO Box 186	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-557-2578/252-537-9675	1954	1997
Huete	Juana J. Pena	P.O. Box 944	Selma	NC	27576	919-938-5243	1999	
Jackson	Kevin	317 King George Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-355-9293	2005	
Jackson	Lamarr	121 Tarheel Drive	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-0210	1981	2007
Jayroe	Myrtle	3200 Crystal Oak Ln #820	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-247-2970	2003	
Johnson	Mary Belle	12223 NC Hwy 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-3254/910-525-5554	1997	2007

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LICENSED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Jones	Rylan	1364 Greene Haynes Road	Kinston	NC	28504	252-527-1431	2008	
Jones	Ashley	107 Darryl Drive	Four Oaks	NC	27524	919-934-3704	2007	
Jones	Patsy	3052 Contentnea Road	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-4325	2004	
Justice	Phillip "Jeff"	7105 US Hwy 264A	Bailey	NC	27807	252-235-3159	2007	
Keene	Wayne	305 Steven Street	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-7550/910-259-0250	1998	
Kesling	Pam	37 Robins Egg Ct.	Columbia	SC	29229	315-772-7070	1998	
Lassiter	Jimmy	643 Massey Road	Dudley	NC	28333	919-658-2427	2006	
Lawing	Jayne	401 W. Henry Avenue	Belmont	NC	28012	704-827-3297	2005	
Little	T. Darrell	642 Derwood Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-618-9556	1989	
Lowry	Elzetter	P.O. Box 389	Pembroke	NC	28372	910-521-1012		Y
Ludwig	Michael S.	317 Longs Plant Farm Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-222-3867	2006	
Manning	Rick	200 First Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-217-9191	2007	
Marriner	Nate	1030 Scotts Ridge Trail	Apex	NC	27502	919-601-7992/919-362-9355	2002	
Martinez	Pedro	763 Roosevelt Spain Rd	Greenville	NC	27834	252-258-3879	2003	
Maynor	Danielle	41 Artesian Spring Lane	Dunn	NC	28334	910-658-3218/910-892-4011	1999	
McMillan	Leslie	308 Katharine Ct. Apt. C	Wilson	NC	27893		2007	
Mendez-Gonzalez	Evelyn	6839 Mangrove Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-213-5340	2006	
Mobley	Michael R.	230 Country Club Drive	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-8617	2005	
Montague	Dallas	5042 Old Stantonburg Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-234-2771	1994	
Norris	Coleen	2216 Old Crews Road	Raleigh	NC	27616	919-266-6414	2007	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LICENSED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Norris	Dexter	2216 Old Crews Road	Raleigh	NC	27616	919-266-6414	2007	
Nunez	Freddy J.	Gravilias, Desamparados Apto. NEKE #1, Calle la Fortuna	San Jose	Costa Rica		506-861-4418	2006	
Oliver	Jennifer	Post Office Box 87	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-525-4585	2006	
Overton	Robert J.	423 Lees Country Club Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4205/919-658-2535	1981	1992
Page	Edith	4901 Lake Wilson Rd	Elm City	NC	27822	252-237-8578	1965	Y
Partin	Adam N.	1928 Spring Drive	Garner	NC	27529	919-803-3620	2006	
Pava	Joel	P.O. Box 1568	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-862-3745	2004	
Peacock	Allen	P.O. Box 833	Pine Level	NC	27568	252-813-7104/252-813-3349	2002	
Perry	Brian	1606 Grandview Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-860-4727	1995	
Polk	Vanessa	P.O. Box 1459	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-525-4796	2007	
Popoca	Pablo	1405 Bobbolink Drive	Sanford	NC	27330	919-775-3378	2003	
Price	Braxton	422 Hanchey Rd	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-4563/910-285-8802	1998	
Ramos	Isai	3921 Windsorwood Court	Matthews	NC	28105	704-545-3842/704-634-6706	2007	
Reyes	Manuel	2147 West 10th Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-321-8518	2006	
Reyes	Maria Esther	2147 West 10th Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870		2006	
Reynolds	Mark D.	7115 Goldsboro Road	Wade	NC	28395	910-578-2883	2005	
Rich	Anthony B.	PO Box 91	Clarkton	NC	28433	910-876-2589	2005	
Rogers	Brian	1100 Quarterpath Drive	Winterville	NC	28590	252-355-6004	1999	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LICENSED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Rose	William E.	106 Pague Street	Raleigh	NC	27607	919-388-5467	2006	
Santini	Aida	660 Wiltshire Road	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-868-5323	2006	
Smith	Anthony	161 Cobler Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-535-1122/252-533-6150	1999	
Spence	William	P.O. Box 266	Warrenton	NC	27589	252-456-4810	2001	
Sprinkle	Alec	3505 S Houston Levee Road	Germantown	TN	38139	919-467-6732	2006	
Taylor	William Tommy	1063 Hopkins Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-217-5063/800-997-2653	2004	
Thigpen	Sue	750 Lyman Road	Beulaville	NC	28518	910-298-6527	2006	
Thomas	Allen	2105 West Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-1890/910-892-4011	2001	
Thompson	Jonathan	500 Parrish Farm Lane	Benson	NC	27504	919-938-0209	2004	
Thorne	Lorraine	8833 Toisnot Rd	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-442-0844	1998	
Tootle	John	P.O. Box 1163	Newport	NC	28570	252-393-2244	2006	
Walker	Rodney	1641 Dobbin Holmes Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-485-6979	2005	
Webb	S. W.	PO Box 311	Black Creek	NC	27813	252-291-4733	1994	
Wheeler	John	Post Office Box 129	Falcon	NC	28342	910-230-1956	1980	
Wheeler	Mike	1435 Quarter Road	Swanquarter	NC	27885	252-542-0417	2006	
Williams	John	937 Elks Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817	252-531-0469/252-522-0287	2000	
Williams	Clara	5769 NC Hwy 33E	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-756-5091		Y
Williams	Chris	2892 Schooner Lane	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-830-1673	1998	
Williams	Samuel W.	2708 Dan Peele Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-5607	2005	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

MISSIONARIES

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Arthur	Cheri	413 Stanton Avenue	Waxhaw	NC	28173	704-843-0336/704-843-6563	1997	
Arthur	David	413 Stanton Avenue	Waxhaw	NC	28173	704-843-0336/704-843-1867	1992	
Berry	Linwood	Post Office Box 3208	Kill Devil Hills	NC	27948		1984	
Berry	Nancy	Post Office Box 3208	Kill Devil Hills	NC	27948	252-256-8107	1996	
Boyd	Rose	189 Red Robin Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-6598/910-980-1101	1977	
Clowers	Bonnie	PO Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157	910-980-2108	2002	
Clowers	Darrell	PO Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157	910-980-2108	2002	
Gonzales	Albert	PO Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1372	2002	
Gonzales	Jiep	PO Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342		2004	
Meyer	Althea	PO Box 557	Blantyre Malawi Central		Africa	919-319-8772/919-350-8425	1999	
Pitti	Rocio	P. O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1372	2006	
Pitti	Daniel	P. O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1372	2006	
Rogers	Elizabeth	P. O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342		1992	
Roy	Ron	827 Union Pacific Blvd-PMB 71-318	Loredo	TX	78045-9452	011-52-333-796-1281	2002	
Wooten	Ronald S.	PO Box 188	Falcon	NC	28342	011-253-20-386-4100	1987	
Wooten	Sharon L.	PO Box 188	Falcon	NC	28342	011-253-20-386-4100	2005	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined
Aquirre	Tomas Serrano	2019 Noland Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-2724	2008
Atkinson	Wanda Rose	157 Truitt Road	New Bern	NC	28560	252-637-3520	
Barefoot, Sr.	Ronald	P.O. Box 1006	Coats	NC	27521	919-894-1599	2000
Barfield III	George	Post Office Box 1973	Kinston	NC	28503	252-522-5338	2005
Basnight	J.C.	6257 River Ridge Road	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-485-1808	2007
Bedoya	Martha	4003 Elkin Ridge Apt. B	Greenville	NC	27858	252-752-2747	
Bennett	Christina	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-482-3950/910-488-7474	
Bolanos Soto	Rommel	1212 Red Banks Road Apt. C-8	Greenville	NC	27858	252-353-9026	2007
Bonilla	Jacobo	1993 Manning Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-321-0266	2006
Booth	Cecille	7585 Rufus Johnson Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-423-7750/910-488-7474	
Bowen	Gail	812 E. 5th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-7348 Church	1999
Bowen	Judy	P.O. Box 1224	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-645-4801/910-862-3169	
Bowen	George	P.O. Box 1224	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-645-4801/910-678-1116	
Calles	Felicito	P.O. Box 98	Coats	NC	27521	910-230-0012	
Carrillo	Isaac	2488 O'Hara Drive	Raeford	NC	28376	910-904-6589	2006
Cavalier	William	3218 Nato Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-423-1648	2007
Clack	Lola P.	521 South Vyne Street	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-446-5511	2005
Collier	Linwood	222 Powhatan Trail	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-2046	
Congleton	Alton Earl	P. O. Box 1241	Chocowinity	NC	27817	252-975-3739	
Conner	Jean	21655 NC Hwy 125	Williamston	NC	27892	252-799-0815	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined
Conner	Pearl	Williamston House, 160 Santree Dr.	Williamston	NC	27892		
Crispin	Marco	400 Latham Street	Greenville	NC	27834	252-758-5766	2006
Da Silva	Jose' Dorgival	996 Hardesty Loop Road	Newport	NC	28570	252-726-4501	
Dail	Jeffrey	Post Office Box 397	Calypso	NC	28325	919-635-9903	2007
Davis	Rita	Post Office Box 44	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-424-6584	2006
Davis	Carol	2523 Hwy 39 North	Selma	NC	27576	252-637-3654	2001
Davis	Kendall	4439 Clinton Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-213-2225	2004
de La Cruz	Javier	PO Box 153	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-222-0310	
de la Cruz	Hector	P.O. Box 275	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-240-2872	
Deese	Patsy	1303 Cedarwood Village	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-726-6407/252-726-4142	
DeWitt	Jane S.	104 Cypress Bay, Edgewater Beach	Washington	NC	27889		
Dixon	Jonathan	4709 Trent River Road	New Bern	NC	28562	252-638-4281/252-637-2663	1998
Dortch	Alice Faye	414 W. First Street	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-9902	2005
Duarte	Dina Magaly	5832 Renee Ct.	Wilmington	NC	28403	910-392-7610	2006
Dunning	Ina	436 US Highway 13 N	Windsor	NC	27983	252-794-3293	
Edwards	Bernice	131 Belfast Ave	Goldsboro	NC	27530		
Edwards	Sylvia	P.O. Box 684	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-5130	
Enriquez	Rodolfo Nava	137 Oscar Hill Road	Newport	NC	28570		
Flenniken	Margaret	673 Tyndall Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2617	
French, Jr.	Charles	3263 Fire Tower Road	Walstonburg	NC	27888	252-747-4887/252-524-5461	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined
Garcia	Porfirio	P.O. Box 1315	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-240-1971/252-646-2205	2006
Gonzalez	Julio	1221 Texas Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870		2007
Gonzalez	Mario Leon	PO Box 603	Newton Grove	NC	28366	910-594-1348	2008
Griffin	Rae Ann B.	2144 Page Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-321-0671/252-321-2020	2005
Guthrie	Marvin	3805 Galantis Drive	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-727-5827	
Hardison	Marvin "Dennis"	P. O. Box 506	Arapahoe	NC	28510	252-249-2598/252-249-1647	
Holliday	Donnie	2591 Leggett Mill Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-795-3595	
Hollingsworth	Blackmon	P.O. Box 369	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-525-4664	
Hubbard	Kathy	1695 Hwy 53 West	Burgaw	NC	28425	910-259-2417	2007
Hunt	Elmer	4770 Whitestocking Road	Burgaw	NC	28425	910-259-3925	
Jackson	Barbara U.	1734 Swann Street	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-488-4182	2006
Jernigan	Laura	610 Grapevine Road	Benson	NC	27504	919-894-4295/919-965-8835	
Jones	Odessa	5320 River Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-5934	2001
Keech	Mack	484 Harbinger Street	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-943-2674	
Kinlaw	Randy	226 North 4th St.	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-3345/910-396-3608	1999
Lamm	Majorie	1601 Kincaid Ave C1	Wilson	NC	27893		
Leggett	Joseph	280 Timberlake Drive./ P.O. Box 39	Clinton/Falcon	NC	28328/ 28342	910-592-3229/910-592-7981	
Leggett	Vanessa	4377 West Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-4379	
Lewis	Ray	3826 Bess Farm Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-746-4643	
Lewis	Gary	3265 Core Point Road	Blounts Creek	NC	27814	252-322-3439/252-322-4494	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined
Linares	Yeni Fuentes	Post Office Box 658	Magnolia	NC	28453	910-289-7160	2007
Long	Henry	89 Pineneedle Court	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-824-0704	
Lucas	Mark	PO Box 127 (7193 S West Street)	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-3228	2007
Mantyla	Lera	1028 Carolina Ave	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-2855	
Mata	Alberto Hernandez	28427 Valley Drive	Albemarle	NC	28001	704-986-6531	2007
McAuley	Matthew E.	755 Breedlove Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-6278/252-459-7176	2005
McLean, Jr.	Donald Robert	211 Bell Creek Dr.	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6499/252-728-5126	
Mendieta	Melissa	29 Carson Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-249-3744	2006
Montes	Juan	1111 Newton Grove Highway	Newton Grove	NC	28366	919-689-9586	
Moore	Susie	314 South Washington Street	St. Pauls	NC	28384		1990
Mooring	Kevin	112 Collingwood Drive	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-242-9514	2008
Morales	Edgar	337 Von Street	Lumberton	NC	28360	910-618-9052	2007
Morris	Darlene	100 Kevin Court	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6020	
Mozingo	Vickie	634 Stony Creek Church Rd	Goldsboro	NC	27530		
Norris	Christine	463 James Norris Road	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-2552	
Norris	John	PO Box 313	Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	910-327-0011	
North	Yolanda	5 Manor Lane	Swansboro	NC	28584	910-326-5870/910-450-1648	2006
Ordonez	Oscar	502 Quail Hill St.	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-1584	
Ovando	Jose	Post Office Box 633	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-3208	
Parker	Ruth R.	147 Early Station Road	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-287-5182/252-332-7771	2005

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined
Parker	Marie	3684 Loop Road	Nashville	NC	27856		
Phillips	James C.	1931 Tara Court, Apartment 101	Greenville	NC	27858-	252-321-6012/252-714-0718	
Phillips	William L.	981 Evans Rd	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5995	
Pineda	Luis	219 Russell Street	Clinton	NC	28328	910-299-0345/910-592-6050	
Pope	Betty Ann	6231 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-531-4492	2005
Price	William E.	11748 Selma Rd	Middlesex	NC	27557	252-235-5235/252-237-7031	
Pridgen	William "Billy"	421 Pinetops Road	Murfreesboro	NC	27855	252-398-8560	2005
Ramos - Ramirez	Juan	1405 West Kemper Road	Cinccinnati	OH	45240	919-353-9309	
Rodriguez	Jose	105 Inlet Drive	Raeford	NC	28376	910-848-1432	2006
Rogers	Henry Shepherd	1088 Cherry Lane	Bear Grass	NC	27892	252-792-9144	
Rose	Betsy	7125 Ada Drive	Wendell	NC	27591	919-201-0154	
Salter	Sarah	616 West Britt Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384		
Sanchez	Gildardo	6598 Hwy 13	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-3247/252-341-8315	2006
Sanchez	Jose	29 Carson Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-249-3744	2006
Santibanez	Arnoldo	2124 Crosslanding Road	Columbia	NC	27925	252-797-9931	2007
Shaw	Willie	1110 Arrowhead Trail	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-4450	
Siliezar	Jose Armando	2065 Wood Cross Road	Benson	NC	27504	919-894-5882	
Silvers	Bobby	207 Hemlock Drive	New Bern	NC	28560	252-635-5144	
Siquina	Ramon	PO Box 938	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-7803	
Siquina	Jose Daniel	128 Lake Circle Lot 87	Seven Springs	NC	28578		2007

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined
Soto	Jorge	2312 West Cameo Lane	Knightdale	NC	27545	919-965-0583/919-713-0011	
Speight	Elizabeth C.	819 East 6th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-738-2651	
Steelman	Linda	1228 Bert Winston Rd	Youngsville	NC	27596	919-556-1390/919-515-2013	
Taylor	Alice	37 Wayside Drive	Red Springs	NC	28377	910-843-2072	
Terry	Phillip Eugene	209 Hollowell Road	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-0708	2000
Thomas	Linda	P.O. Box 337	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1414/252-636-2100	
Thompson	Dolphus	P.O. Box 825	Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	910-327-3618/910-358-4614	2004
Tucubal	Jairo Jeovany	788 Mayville School Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365		2007
Vasquez	William	1422 Pitching Wedge Drive Apt. 101	Raleigh	NC	27603	910-221-7947/910-394-5656	2006
Veliz	Edgar Morales	337 Von Street	Lumberton	NC	28360	910-618-9052	2007
Walters	Johnny	2302 Marshall Street	Lumberton	NC	28358		2001
Warren	Onnie	1137 Hopkins Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-7366	
Whichard	Ella Mae	149 Westfield Drive	Rockingham	NC	28379	919-792-7503	
Wilder	Linda	11535 Baldy Hill Road	Middlesex	NC	27557		
Williams	Dorthy	Post Office Box 130	Swanquarter	NC	27885	252-926-1157	
Williams	Joseph K.	P.O. Box 292	Bridgeton	NC	28519	252-637-6401	2005
Woody	Tammy	2804 Chickenfoot Road	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-429-0249	2006
Woody	C. Jay	2804 Chickenfoot Road	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-429-0249/910-670-0821	2006
Wyatt	I. C.	P.O. Box 192	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-1455/252-633-4436	
Zapata Rodriguez	Janet	5916 Hibernia Drive	Grifton	NC	28530	252-413-6870	2006

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

WIDOW/WIDOWERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Batten	Margaret H.	2710 Langston Drive, Apt. 404	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-778-6904
Bland	Madeline	2000 Old Brick Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-758-9668
Brafford	Lois	500 Glenaire Circle, Box 34	Sanford	NC	27330	919-708-7463
Butts	Earline	3980 Stantonsburg Rd.	Greenville	NC	27834	919-752-4884
Casper	Esther	P.O. Box 412	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	
Eatmon	Barbara	PO Box 929	Princeton	NC	27569	919-735-3117
Gill	Myra					919-557-5369
Gurganus	Gladys	Highlanders Apt 7A Robert St	Red Springs	NC	28377	910-843-4689
Guthrie	Ellen H.	PO Box 5	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-5824
Horrell	Margaret	PO Box 186	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-557-2578
Johnson	Allene B.	102 Hillcrest Dr	Smithfield	NC	27577	934-4044
Johnson	Gladys	3714 Willow Run Drive C/O Carolyn J. Stocks	Greenville	NC	27858	252-329-7355
Kirkland	Georgia	908 Church St	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	826-3341
Lambert	Ernesteen	114 S Church Street Apt 2	Newton Grove	NC	28366	910-594-1659
Lancaster	Barbara	Post Office Box 152	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1092
Lucas	Katherine	901 Pecan Lane	Lake Waccamaw	NC	28450	910-646-3453
Marshburn	Myrtle	214 Canterberry Road	Jacksonville	NC	28540	346-4501
McPherson	Evelyn	407 Davis Mill Rd	Selma	NC	27576	965-6531
Moore	Susie	314 South Washington Street	St. Pauls	NC	28384	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

WIDOW/WIDOWERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Mooring	Peggy	P.O. Box 339	Bailey	NC	27807	252-235-4241
Morris	Darlene	100 Kevin Court	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6020
Narron	Margaret	312 Earl Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-3834
Norris	Christine	463 James Norris Road	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-2552
Ormond	Virginia	308 Ellington St	New Bern	NC	28560	252-637-4908
Osborne	Tillman	Post Office Box 1493	Lumberton	NC	28359	910-671-0066 ext 3339
Parson	Jesse L.	2121 Tramway	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-0305
Reece	Bessie	C/O Earl Hale, 170 Hale Farm Rd	Enfield	NC	27823	583-3032
Rogers	Alice Faye	990 Wesley Pines Rd, Apt E-1	Lumberton	NC	28358	919-618-9321
Russell	Juanita	3308 Morganton Rd	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-864-6647
Todd	Annie Mae	3400 Catherine St	Goldsboro	NC	27530	734-3906
Vick	Lillie	630 Dail Loop Road	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-824-3763
Ward	Leota	2300 Parkway Drive	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-779-3971
Watkins	Ella W.	PO Box 222	Micro	NC	27555	919-284-4713
Whichard	Ella Mae	149 Westfield Drive	Rockingham	NC	28379	919-792-7503
Williams	Kathleen	617 Elks Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817	919-758-1225
Williams	Jean	6 Dogwood Court	Greenville	NC	27834	252-355-7277
Williams	Clara	5769 NC Hwy 33E	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-756-5091

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	Pastorate	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip
Clinton	Christ Centered Fellowship	Eddie	White	1000 W. Harnett Street	Dunn	NC	28334
Clinton	Clinton First	Dwight	Dunning	834 Challenge Club Lane	Clinton	NC	28328
Clinton	Community Chapel CTM	Sherrill	Pope	710 West Morris Circle	Dunn	NC	28334
Clinton	Destiny Outreach	Rodney D.	Hall	43 Cedar View Lane	Clinton	NC	28328
Clinton	Garland	Shawn	Carrow	192 W. Front Street	Garland	NC	28441
Clinton	Goshen New Life	Stanley	King	4890 Giddensville Rd	Faison	NC	28341
Clinton	Gospel Tabernacle	Ken	Milliken	2105 West Cumberland St/	Dunn	NC	28334
Clinton	Hollands Chapel	Michael	Oliver		Salemburg	NC	28385
Clinton	Midway	Edwin Lee	Norris	218 Myatt Lane	Angier	NC	27501
Clinton	Peniel	Jeff	Bartlett	3681 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382
Clinton	Saint Matthew	Wayne	Stanberry	1984 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328
Clinton	Sharon	C. Oris	Hubbard	PO Box 2	Falcon	NC	28342
Clinton	The Journey	Andy	Shaffer	2645 Taylors Chapel Road	Dunn	NC	28334
Clinton	Trinity Lakeshore	Chris	Brown	716 Carolina Drive	Dunn	NC	28334
Clinton	Tyndall Grove	Larry	Barnhill	27 Corinth Church Road	Salemburg	NC	28385
Clinton	Warsaw	Bobby	Smith	1745 NC Highway 55 W	Mount Olive	NC	28365

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	Pastorate	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip
Fayetteville	Aberdeen	Horace	Warwick	1021 Horseshoe Rd	Aberdeen	NC	28315
Fayetteville	Abiding In Him	Lydia	Figueroa	P.O. Box 9346	Fayetteville	NC	28311
Fayetteville	Baywood	David W.	Mosher	1239 Colts Pride Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28312
Fayetteville	Culbreth Memorial	Ashley	Smith	P.O. Box 128	Falcon	NC	28342
Fayetteville	Eastside	Ernest	Hinson	P.O. Box 645	Star	NC	27356
Fayetteville	Heal The Land	Larry	Wright	1223 Chilton Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314
Fayetteville	Hope Mills	Elton	Bryan	912 Center Church Rd	Sanford	NC	27330
Fayetteville	Mount Carmel	Wiley	Hughes	403 W. Blue Street	St. Pauls	NC	28384
Fayetteville	New Life	Anthony	Rogers	1716 Catawba Street	Fayetteville	NC	28303
Fayetteville	Northwood Temple	John	Hedgepeth	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28311
Fayetteville	Oak Ridge	Michael	Couillard	406 Auger Lane	Stedman	NC	28391
Fayetteville	Sanford First	T. Gregory	Long	8 Stirrup Lane	Durham	NC	27703
Fayetteville	Shiloh	Steven	Jacobs	46 David Lane	Clinton	NC	28328
Fayetteville	Stedman	Randal	Strickland	PO Box 396	Stedman	NC	28391

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	Pastorate	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip
Goldsboro	Belfast	Steve	Jones	129 Willow Brook Drive	Pikeville	NC	27863
Goldsboro	Bizzell Grove	Marcus	Riggs	4822 Bizzell Grove Church Rd	Princeton	NC	27569
Goldsboro	Brock's Chapel	Lamarr	Jackson	121 Tarheel Drive	Mount Olive	NC	28365
Goldsboro	Jones Grove	Unassigned		1049 Country Club Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365
Goldsboro	Kenly	Randall	Woodard	4802 US 70-A Hwy	Princeton	NC	27569
Goldsboro	Liberty	Berry	House	206 Country Day Road	Goldsboro	NC	27530-8128
Goldsboro	Manley Grove	Chris	Watkins	633 Manley Grove Church Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365
Goldsboro	Mount Olive	Douglas	Bartlett	564 Country Club Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365
Goldsboro	Niagara	Randy	Anderson	98 Curtis Drive	Erwin	NC	28339
Goldsboro	Pike's Crossroads	Merrill	Davis	5408 Wellons Court Rd	Wilson	NC	27893
Goldsboro	Pine Level	Roger	Banks	34 Jill Blvd.	Selma	NC	27576
Goldsboro	Saint John	Jim	Skinner	733 South Bentonville Road	Four Oaks	NC	27524
Goldsboro	Snow Hill	Ronnie	Heath	2568 Gurganus Road	Snow Hill	NC	28580
Goldsboro	Tabernacle	Johnny W. "Bill"	Sutton	1925 Pine View Cemetary Rd.	Seven Springs	NC	28578
Goldsboro	The First	Jimmy	Whitfield	1204 E 9th St	Goldsboro	NC	27534
Goldsboro	Thunder Swamp	Frederick	Dixon	1174 Old Smith Chapel Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365
Goldsboro	Whitley	Ferrell	Hardison	2398 US 70 W Hwy	Goldsboro	NC	27530

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	Pastorate	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip
Greenville	Albritton	Roger	Jones	5320 River Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586
Greenville	Ayden	David	Butts	2144 Page Road	Greenville	NC	27858
Greenville	Bethel	Raymond	Whitehurst	P.O. Box 370	Bethel	NC	27812
Greenville	Breakthrough Revival Center	Stacy D.	Hilliard	112 Harrell Street	Greenville	NC	27858
Greenville	Calvary Temple	Timothy	Creel	2406 Umstead Avenue	Greenville	NC	27858
Greenville	Carson Memorial	Sherwood	O'Neal	2400 Deanie Ave	Tarboro	NC	27886
Greenville	Family Life Tabernacle	Reggie	Ethridge	504 Plateau Drive	Greenville	NC	27858
Greenville	Graceway	Dennis	Barber	1264 Main Street	Jamesville	NC	27846
Greenville	Greenville First	Paul	Brafford	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858
Greenville	Grifton	Jobie	Heath	971 NC Hwy 11 South	Kinston	NC	28504
Greenville	Grimesland	L. Ken	White	Post Office Box 175	Grimesland	NC	27837
Greenville	Hopewell	Lotis C.	Joyner	527-A Spring Forest Road	Greenville	NC	27834
Greenville	Kinston First	Roland L.	Harrell	4652 Hunter Creek Drive	LaGrange	NC	28551
Greenville	New Destiny	Marc	Swanner	2102 S. Charles Blvd.	Greenville	NC	27858
Greenville	Saint Paul	Allen	Mayo	1179 Porters Ridge Drive	Greenville	NC	27858
Greenville	Spring of Living Water	Tim	Leggett	4377 West Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828
Greenville	West Road	Ricky	Nelms	Post Office Box 5246	Kinston	NC	28503
Greenville	Word of Faith	Clarence	Gray	1110 Belvoir School Road	Greenville	NC	27834

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	Pastorate	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip
Hispanic North	Chapel Of Hope Hispanic	Francisco	Suero	517 W. Main Street	Clayton	NC	27520
Hispanic North	Ebenezer Hispanic - Morehead City	Jaime	Fuentes	284 Howard Road Lot 19	Newport	NC	28570
Hispanic North	Emmanuel Hispanic Church - Raleigh	Jose Manuel	Del Villar	4208 Tensity	Raleigh	NC	27604
Hispanic North	Fountain of Love - Raleigh	Rodolfo	Olivo	1032 Breeze Lane	Clayton	NC	27520
Hispanic North	Good News International - Princeton	Carlos	Nunez	800 West Preston Street	Selma	NC	27576
Hispanic North	Jesus Is My Rock - Wendell	Jorge	Soto	2312 West Cameo Lane	Knightdale	NC	27545
Hispanic North	John 3:16 - Roanoke Rapids	Maria Esther	Reyes	2147 West 10th Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870
Hispanic North	King of Kings - Kinston	Idelfonso	Vargas	502 Airport Road	Kinston	NC	28504
Hispanic North	Maranatha CTM - Bailey	Israel	Baizano	1959 Memorial Church Road	Fremont	NC	27830
Hispanic North	Miracles and Wonders - Selma	Juana J. Pena	Huete	P.O. Box 944	Selma	NC	27576

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	Pastorate	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip
Hispanic North	Continued						
Hispanic North	New Born - Wilson	Tomas Serrano	Aquirre	2019 Noland Road	Wilson	NC	27896
Hispanic North	New Jerusalem CTM - Raleigh	Ronny	Santiago	301 Roselle Court Apt. E	Raleigh	NC	27612
Hispanic North	New Life Hispanic - Cary	Silvano Sebastian	Caseres	217 Bateau Road	Holly Springs	NC	27540
Hispanic North	New Wine - Snow Hill	Marcial	Aguillon	222 Trinity Drive	Snow Hill	NC	28580
Hispanic North	Oasis - Greenville	Abraham	Rodriguez	2611 S. Evans Street	Greenville	NC	27834
Hispanic North	Sinai CTM - Beaufort	Hector	de la Cruz	P.O. Box 275	Morehead City	NC	28557
Hispanic North	Spring of Eternal Life - Micro	Rafael	Rodriguez	PO Box 359	Micro	NC	27555
Hispanic North	Spring of Life CTM - Winterville	Martha	Bedoya	4003 Elkin Ridge Apt. B	Greenville	NC	27858
Hispanic North	The Taberncle - Creswell	Arnoldo	Santibanez	2124 Crosslanding Road	Columbia	NC	27925
Hispanic North	Word of God CTM	Juan	Ramos - Ramirez	1405 West Kemper Road	Cinccinnati	OH	45240

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	Pastorate	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip
Hispanic South		Yeni Fuentes	Linares	Post Office Box 658	Magnolia	NC	28453
Hispanic South	Christian Church of Wilmington	Edgar Ramos	Perez	5832 Renee Ct.	Wilmington	NC	28403
Hispanic South	Ebenezer - Sanford	Elizabeth	Echevarria - Rodriquez	P.O. Box 755	Sanford	NC	27331
Hispanic South	Family Christian Center CTM - Falcon	Lilliana	Avila	P.O. Box 158	Falcon	NC	28342
Hispanic South	Gospel Tabernacle Hispanic	Fernando	Angulo	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334
Hispanic South	House of God - Stanfield	Alberto Hernandez	Mata	28427 Valley Drive	Albemarle	NC	28001
Hispanic South	Ivanhoe CTM	Joel	Pava	P.O. Box 1568	Elizabethtown	NC	28337
Hispanic South	Jesus Is The Truth - Clinton	Manuel	Cornejo	1955 Carter Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328
Hispanic South	Last Call - Northwood Temple	Luis	Gonzalez	6839 Mangrove Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314
Hispanic South	Light and Salvation - Clinton	Jose	Serrano	44 Wheat Lane	Clinton	NC	28328
Hispanic South	New Jerusalem - Benson	Luis	Manriquez	137 W. Thicket Drive	Angier	NC	27501
Hispanic South	New Rebirth - Lumberton	Luis	Feliz	1016 E. 7th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	Pastorate	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip
Hispanic South	Continued						
Hispanic South	Prince of Peace - Newton Grove	Juan	Montes	1111 Newton Grove Highway	Newton Grove	NC	28366
Hispanic South	Prince of Peace - Sanford	Pablo	Popoca	1405 Bobbolink Drive	Sanford	NC	27330
Hispanic South	Raeford #1 CTM	Alfredo	Vargas	317 E. Clark Street	St Pauls	NC	28384
Hispanic South	Restoration and Power CTM - Mt. Olive	Jairo Jeovany	Tucubal	788 Mayville School Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365
Hispanic South	Rivers of Living Waters - Turkey	Jose Obed	Cruz	77 Capers Walk Lane	Clinton	NC	28328
Hispanic South	Robbins CTM	Gabriel	Bracamonttes	1308 Goldsboro Street	Sanford	NC	
Hispanic South	Springs of Revivals - Clinton	Enrry	Cantarero	1301 South West Blvd	Clinton	NC	28328
Hispanic South	Wallace Hispanic	Mynor Ac	Garcia	Post Office Box 1342	Wallace	NC	28466
Hispanic South	Word of God - Benson	Jose Armando	Siliezar	2065 Wood Cross Road	Benson	NC	27504
Hispanic South	Word of God - Shallotte	Manuel	Bautista	P.O. Box 84	Shallotte	NC	28459
Hispanic South	Worship and Revival Center CTM	Isai	Ramos	3921 Windsorwood Court	Matthews	NC	28105

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	Pastorate	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip
Lumberton	Abbottsburg	Larry	Cain, Sr	Post Office Box 706	Chadbourn	NC	28431
Lumberton	Boardman		Unassigned				
Lumberton	Calvary	Elbert Rozer	Watson	143 McAllister and W. Circle	Tarheel	NC	28392
Lumberton	Chadbourn	Richard	Robinson	304 Cape Fear Drive	Whiteville	NC	28472
Lumberton	Highest Praise	Lyndon	Purifoy	141 Hickory Road	Whiteville	NC	28472
Lumberton	Kingdom Place	Gary	Strickland	1329 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312
Lumberton	Living Springs	Jerry	Green	2806 Wildwood St.	Elizabethtown	NC	28337
Lumberton	Lumberton First	Timothy	Bowen	812 E. 5th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358
Lumberton	Missionary	Johnny	Walters	2302 Marshall Street	Lumberton	NC	28358
Lumberton	Mount Olive	Steve	Dixon	607 Harry West Lane	Pembroke	NC	28372
Lumberton	Nakina	Charles W.	Pitman	9745 Seven Creeks Hwy	Nakina	NC	28455
Lumberton	New Beginning - Clarkton	Anthony B.	Rich	PO Box 91	Clarkton	NC	28433
Lumberton	Red Springs	Chris	Graves				
Lumberton	The Life Center	Raymond	Faircloth, Sr.	P.O. Box 797	Saint Pauls	NC	28384
Lumberton	Westview	Unassigned		467 E. Great Marsh Church Road	St. Pauls	NC	28384

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	Pastorate	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip
Morehead City	Cedar Point	David	Harper	110 Bay Landing Road	Swansboro	NC	28584
Morehead City	Crystal Coast	Bobby	Howard	303 Nelson Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586
Morehead City	Glad Tidings	Tim	Marriner	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557
Morehead City	Graham Memorial	David	Wheeler	400 Crestwood Drive	Newport	NC	28570
Morehead City	Harkers Island	Stacy	Watford	P.O. Box 262	Harkers Island	NC	28531
Morehead City	Maranatha	Matthew	Smith	2914 Mandy Lane	Morehead City	NC	28557
Morehead City	New Creation	Myrtle	Jayroe	3200 Crystal Oak Ln #820	Morehead City	NC	28557
Morehead City	Smyrna	Jonathan	Griffin	P.O. Box 187	Smyrna	NC	28579

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	Pastorate	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip
New Bern	Alliance	Lee C.	Toler	PO Box 1	Alliance	NC	28509
New Bern	Bridgeton	Kenneth	Dixon	940 Halfmoon Rd	New Bern	NC	28560
New Bern	Emmanuel Fellowship	R. Wayne	White	105 Westwood Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870
New Bern	Friendship	Phillip	Lewis	1713 Tunstall Swamp Rd	Edward	NC	27821
New Bern	Goose Creek	Cindy	Midyette	8467 Hwy 306 South	Arapahoe	NC	28510
New Bern	Heritage	Hubert	Sapp	3208 Oaks Road	New Bern	NC	28560
New Bern	Hodges Chapel	Ronnie	Gurganus	2124 Winder Dr	Winterville	NC	28590
New Bern	Holly Hill	Tom	Johnson	P.O. Box 636	Vanceboro	NC	28586
New Bern	Lowland	Terry L.	Lewis	153 Four Paws Rd	Aurora	NC	27806
New Bern	New Covenant - NB	Ben	Britt	1204 Fulcher Lane	New Bern	NC	28562
New Bern	New Hope	Gary	Lewis	3265 Core Point Road	Blounts Creek	NC	27814
New Bern	New Vision	Joseph K.	Williams	P.O. Box 292	Bridgeton	NC	28519
New Bern	Reelsboro	Steve	Willis	208 Pinewood Drive	New Bern	NC	28562
New Bern	Trenton	I. C.	Wyatt	P.O. Box 192	New Bern	NC	28560
New Bern	Vanceboro	Patsy	Vaughan	P.O. Box 572	Vanceboro	NC	28586

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	Pastorate	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip
Raleigh	Agape Lighthouse Ministries	Patricia	Aman	158 Linville Lane	Willow Springs	NC	27592
Raleigh	Benson	Mark	Fields	2002 Boykin Bridge Road	Clinton	NC	28328
Raleigh	Christ Cathedral of Praise	Al	Marks	2880 NC Hwy 55	Cary	NC	27519
Raleigh	Emmanuel	Larry	Kelley	6224 Lewisend Cr	Raleigh	NC	27615
Raleigh	Evangel	Marjorie	Teachey	203 Meadow Drive	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526
Raleigh	Family Worship Center	William	O'Neal	755 Lennie Smith Rd	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526
Raleigh	Grace	Rob	Keffer	2721 Rustic Brick Road	Raleigh	NC	27603
Raleigh	Hope	Luke	Long	5005 Satinwood Drive	Clayton	NC	27520
Raleigh	Selma	T.P.	Davis	2523 Hwy 39 North	Selma	NC	27576
Raleigh	Smithfield	Wayne E.	White	7209 Brogden Road	Smithfield	NC	27577
Raleigh	The Genesis	Adam	Blackmon	3212 Natural Pines Place	Zebulon	NC	27597

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	Pastorate	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip
Rocky Mount	Alert	David	Blake	776 Alert Road	Louisburg	NC	27549
Rocky Mount	Brentwood	Julian	Thompson, Sr.	508 Shiloh Road	Tarboro	NC	27886
Rocky Mount	Ebenezer	Vernon	Potter	1204 Breedlove Road	Nashville	NC	27856
Rocky Mount	Faith Family Worship	Gerald	Parker	2128 Old Mill Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803
Rocky Mount	Harvest Temple	Norwood	Starling	2267 West Tenth Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870
Rocky Mount	Hobgood	Dempsey	Winstead	4316 Leoston Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803
Rocky Mount	Liberty (RM)	Anthony	Smith	161 Cobler Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870
Rocky Mount	Living Faith Fellowship	Danny	Harris	P.O. Box 8073	Rocky Mount	NC	27804
Rocky Mount	New Covenant Ministries	Norman	Smith	PO Box 621	Norlina	NC	27563
Rocky Mount	Roanoke Rapids	Rudolph	Britt	217 Hunting Ridge Rd.	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870
Rocky Mount	Spring Hope	Dale	Eatmon	29 Pleasants Way	Louisburg	NC	27549
Rocky Mount	Tarboro First	Robert A.	Ormond	704 West Howard Avenue	Tarboro	NC	27886
Rocky Mount	Taylor's Chapel	Daniel	Moss	1955 Sandy Cross Rd	Nashville	NC	27856
Rocky Mount	Thomas Chapel	Donald E.	Zimmerman	5753 Vicksboro Rd	Henderson	NC	27537
Rocky Mount	Trinity	Michael	Thorn	4237 Aurelian Springs Rd	Halifax	NC	27839
Rocky Mount	Vaughan's Chapel	Dwight	Jones	2086 Vaughn Road	Elm City	NC	27822
Rocky Mount	Victory Praise and Worship	Gene Aubrey	Spear	270 Piney Neck Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	Pastorate	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip
Seed of Faith	Rise Up and Walk	Donna	Hawkins	Fred Hecht Drive., Apt. 127	Spring Valley	NY	10977
Seed of Faith	Seed of Faith	Marvin	Smith	1014 Fox Hound Circle	Fayetteville	NC	28314

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	Pastorate	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip
Williamston	Belhaven	Medford	Hopkins	746 Old Pamlico Beach Rd W.	Belhaven	NC	27810
Williamston	Bethany	Calvin	Trueblood	1248 Tyner Road	Williamston	NC	27892
Williamston	Faith	Danny	Gurganus	1320 Greenhall Rd	Edenton	NC	27932
Williamston	Grace Family Fellowship	Dallas	Gurganus	105 Club Drive	Robersonville	NC	27871
Williamston	Hamilton	Harold	Dudley	PO Box 26	Hamilton	NC	27840
Williamston	Higher Ground - Ahoskie	David	Bryan	244 Brinkleyville Road	Ahoskie	NC	27910
Williamston	Merritts Chapel	Reuben	Mosley	5614 Thompson Chapel Rd	Wilson	NC	27896
Williamston	Millennium	Taylor	Latham	113 Bruce Farmer Road	Aulander	NC	27805
Williamston	New Beginnings - Plymouth	Donald	Conway	3623 E. Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828
Williamston	Pinetown (Interim Pastor)	Raymond	Potter	PO Box 3038	Greenville	NC	27836
Williamston	Rehoboth	Reuben	Batchelor	3360 Batchelor Road	Nashville	NC	27856
Williamston	Roper	Allen	Pearson	Post Office Box 116	Roper	NC	27970
Williamston	Swanquarter	Mike	Wheeler	1435 Quarter Road	Swanquarter	NC	27885
Williamston	Wades Point	A. Dean	Fulford	2026 W. Old Pamlico Beach Rd	Belhaven	NC	27810
Williamston	Wakelon (Interim Pastor)	William C.	Dunning	436 US Highway 13N	Windsor	NC	27983
Williamston	Williamston First	Roger	Leggett	203 W. Liberty Street	Williamston	NC	27892

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	Pastorate	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip
Wilmington	Gateway	L. James	Young	2905 John Yeamen Road	Wilmington	NC	28405
Wilmington	Good News Ministries	Phillip	Bland	706 Dewitt Street	Jacksonville	NC	28540
Wilmington	Grace Harbor	Gabriel	Tew	P.O. Box 4730	Wilmington	NC	28406
Wilmington	Harvest Fellowship	James R.	Gray	3012 Bay Village Street	Shallotte	NC	28470
Wilmington	Homestead	Dean	Walker	3530 Fennell Town Road	Rocky Point	NC	28457
Wilmington	Sneads Ferry	William M.	Wooten	6604 Red Cedar Road	Wilmington	NC	28411
Wilmington	Wallace	Robert J.	Forehand	P.O. Box 354	Wallace	NC	28466
Wilmington	Wilmington First	Paul	Evans	7115 Farrington Farms Dr.	Wilmington	NC	28411

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	Pastorate	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip
Wilson	Black Creek	Ron	Barefoot, Jr.			NC	
Wilson	Cornerstone	Angel	Padilla	P.O. Box 252	Middlesex	NC	27557
Wilson	Greater Mount Paran Assembly	L.B.	Avery	2509 B.P. Lane	Rocky Mount	NC	27804
Wilson	Independence	A. Jerry	Barbee	1403 Knollwood Drive	Wilson	NC	27896
Wilson	Lamm's Grove	Tony	Hawley	6005 Lucama Road	Lucama	NC	27851
Wilson	Living Waters Ministries	R. L.	Downing	4508 Chandler Drive	Wilson	NC	27896
Wilson	Middlesex	Sidney B.	Webb	1805 West Nash Street	Wilson	NC	27893
Wilson	Moore's Chapel	Jeremy	Banks	12386 NC Hwy 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542
Wilson	Shiloh	T. Elwood	Long	5843 Shiloh Church Road	Wilson	NC	27896
Wilson	Sims	Shelton	Whitman	146 Brock-Whitman Lane	Mount Olive	NC	28365
Wilson	Stantonsburg	Patsy	Jones	3052 Contentnea Road	Wilson	NC	27893
Wilson	Thompson Chapel	Fred	Jones	P.O. Box 1752	Kenly	NC	27542
Wilson	Westmoreland	Jerry	Nelson	1908 Sierra Drive	Wilson	NC	27896
Wilson	Wilson First	Vance	Harrell	2001 Ruann Drive	Wilson	NC	27893

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Clinton	Christ Centered Fellowship	119 Brandywood Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	
Clinton	Clinton First	1901 Sunset Avenue	Clinton	NC	28328	592-3624
Clinton	Community Chapel CTM		Erwin	NC	28339	
Clinton	Destiny Outreach	Hwy 41 W	Harrells	NC		
Clinton	Garland	195 West 2nd Street	Garland	NC	28441	
Clinton	Goshen New Life	3911 Suttontown Road	Faison	NC	28341	910-594-1942
Clinton	Gospel Tabernacle	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4011
Clinton	Holland's Chapel	2069 Huntley School Rd	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-564-2708
Clinton	Midway	4371 NC 55 East	Erwin	NC	28339	910-897-2738
Clinton	Peniel	3681 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	
Clinton	Saint Matthew	1900 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-5176
Clinton	Sharon	2121 Odom Road	Clinton	NC	28328	
Clinton	The Journey	15375 Spivey's Corner Hwy	Dunn	NC	28334	
Clinton	Trinity LakeShore	714 Carolina Drive	Dunn	NC	28334-2602	910-891-4549
Clinton	Tyndall Grove	800 Tyndall Grove Road	Clinton	NC	28328	
Clinton	Warsaw	407 E. North Street	Warsaw	NC	28398	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Fayetteville	Aberdeen	217 S. Pinehurst St.	Aberdeen	NC	28315	910-944-2533
Fayetteville	Abiding In Him	1963 Graham Road	Fayetteville	NC	28304	910-429-0312
Fayetteville	Baywood	1830 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-483-2916
Fayetteville	Culbreth Memorial	8443 Fayetteville Road	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1261
Fayetteville	Eastside	1115 Broadway Road	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-9591
Fayetteville	Hope Mills	5855 Rockfish Rd	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-1203
Fayetteville	Mount Carmel	2569 Owen Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-485-4367
Fayetteville	New Life	2023 Rogers St.	Fayetteville	NC	28303	
Fayetteville	Northwood Temple	4250 Ramsey St.	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-488-7474
Fayetteville	Oak Ridge	5648 Eason Road	Wade	NC	28395	910-484-6800
Fayetteville	Sanford First	3606 Wicker Street Ext Hwy 42 W	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-6835
Fayetteville	Shiloh	2271 Autry Mill Road	Godwin	NC	28344	
Fayetteville	Stedman	432 Hillsboro Street	Stedman	NC	28391	

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Goldsboro	Belfast	3093 N 117 Hwy	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-734-7312
Goldsboro	Bizzell Grove	4700 Bizzell Grove Church Rd	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5850
Goldsboro	Brock's Chapel	2661 Summerlins Crossroad	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-8058
Goldsboro	Jones Grove	1049 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Goldsboro	Kenly	300 College Avenue	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-1865
Goldsboro	Liberty	204 Country Day Road	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-731-2541
Goldsboro	Manley Grove	633 Manley Grove Church Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-9564
Goldsboro	Mount Olive	130 Ed Edmundson Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-5122
Goldsboro	Niagara	1820 Bagley Road	Kenly	NC	27542	252-284-2460
Goldsboro	Pikes Crossroads	2494 Pikeville / Princeton Rd	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-242-5066
Goldsboro	Pine Level	112 E. Blanche Street	Pine Level	NC	27568	919-965-3545
Goldsboro	Saint John	St. John Church Road	Four Oaks	NC	27524	
Goldsboro	Snow Hill	205 Eastover Street	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-747-2596
Goldsboro	Tabernacle	1000 East Ash Street	Goldsboro	NC	27533	919-734-5360
Goldsboro	The First	1100 The First Church Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-734-2674/734-
Goldsboro	Thunderswamp	1519 Thunder Swamp Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-8147
Goldsboro	Whitley	188 Whitley Church Road	Princeton	NC	27569	919-735-5411

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Greenville	Albritton	668 Tully Hill Road	Kinston	NC	28504	
Greenville	Ayden	4049 NE College Street	Ayden	NC	28513	252-746-8493
Greenville	Bethel	7681 Main Street	Bethel	NC	27812	252-825-7421
Greenville	Breakthrough Revival Center	210 Church Street	Greenville	NC	27834	252-754-2024
Greenville	Calvary Temple	604 Main Street	Winterville	NC	28590	
Greenville	Carson Memorial	Hwy 33	Greenville	NC	27858	
Greenville	Family Life Tabernacle	6630 NC Hwy 43 South	Greenville	NC	27858	252-227-1414
Greenville	Graceway	501 E. 6th Street	Washington	NC	27889	
Greenville	Greenville First	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-3315
Greenville	Grifton	923 Hwy 118 E	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-5881
Greenville	Grimesland	7315 NC Hwy 33 E	Grimesland	NC	27837	
Greenville	Hopewell	3050 Mills Road	Greenville	NC	27858	
Greenville	Kinston First	711 Phillips Road	Kinston	NC	28504	252-522-0287
Greenville	New Destiny	2600 E. Firetower Road	Greenville	NC	27858	
Greenville	Saint Paul	3251 East Tenth Street	Greenville	NC	27858	252-752-5773
Greenville	Spring of Living Water	203 South Davis Drive	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-6578
Greenville	West Road	601 West Road	Kinston	NC	28501	252-527-2025
Greenville	Word Of Faith	1110 Belvoir School Road	Greenville	NC	27834	

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Hispanic North	Bethesda CTM - Edenton	1320 Greenhall Road	Edenton	NC	27932	
Hispanic North	Chapel Of Hope Hispanic	11155 Hwy 70 W	Clayton	NC	27520	
Hispanic North	Christian Church CTM - Wilson					
Hispanic North	Ebenezer - Morehead City	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	
Hispanic North	Emmanuel Hispanic Church - Raleigh	1200 State South Street	Raleigh	NC	27601	
Hispanic North	Farmville CTM	203 South Davis Drive	Farmville	NC	27828	
Hispanic North	Fountain of Love - Raleigh	1308 70 West	Garner	NC	27520	
Hispanic North	Good News International - Princeton	407 Dr. Danny H. John Jr.	Princeton	NC	27576	
Hispanic North	House of Prayer CTM - Kentucky	5 Public Square	Montecello	KY	42633	
Hispanic North	Jesus Is My Rock - Wendell	6724 Hankinson Road	Wendell	NC	27591	
Hispanic North	John 3:16 - Roanoke Rapids	2147 W. 10th Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	
Hispanic North	King of Kings - Kinston					
Hispanic North	Lighthouse CTM - Oriental					
Hispanic North	Lily of the Valley - Robersonville	2638 Claude Green Road	Robersonville	NC	27891	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Hispanic North	Continued					
Hispanic North	Maranatha CTM - Bailey	6357 Pin Street	Bailey	NC	27813	
Hispanic North	Miracles and Wonders - Selma	508 N. Polloce Street	Selma	NC	27576	
Hispanic North	Miracles and Wonders CTM - Zebulon					
Hispanic North	New Covenant - Warrenton					
Hispanic North	New Jerusalem CTM - Raleigh					
Hispanic North	New Wine - Snow Hill	1826 Hwy 58 South	Snow Hill	NC	28580	
Hispanic North	Oasis - Greenville	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	
Hispanic North	Sinia - Beaufort					
Hispanic North	Spring of Eternal Life - Micro	107 Fayetteville Street	Micro	NC	27555	
Hispanic North	Spring of Life CTM - Winterville					
Hispanic North	Tabernacle CTM - Goldsboro	1000 Ash Street	Goldsboro	NC	27530	
Hispanic North	The Tabernacle - Creswell	21615 US Hwy 64 East	Creswell	NC	27928	
Hispanic North	Word of God CTM - Ohio					

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Hispanic South	Baywood Hispanic CTM	1830 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	
Hispanic South	Bethel - St. Paul	72 Shaw Mill Road	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	
Hispanic South	Christian Church of Wilmington					
Hispanic South	Ebenezer - Sanford	207 McIver Street	Sanford	NC	27330	
Hispanic South	Family Christian Center	923 South Poplar Street	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	
Hispanic South	Family Christian Center CTM - Falcon	8443 Fayetteville Road	Falcon	NC	28342	
Hispanic South	Gethsemani CTM - Suttontown					
Hispanic South	Gospel Tabernacle - Dunn	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	
Hispanic South	House of God - Stanfield					
Hispanic South	Ivanhoe CTM	923 South Poplar Street	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	
Hispanic South	Jesus Is The Truth - Clinton	1955 Cartertown Road	Clinton	NC	28328	
Hispanic South	Last Call - Northwood Temple CTM	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28314	
Hispanic South	Light and Salvation - Clinton	917-B College Street	Clinton	NC	28328	
Hispanic South	Light and Salvation CTM - Dublin	57 Third Street	Dublin	NC	28322	
Hispanic South	Mt. Siania CTM - Albemarle					

District	Pastorate	Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Hispanic South	Continued					
Hispanic South	New Jerusalem - McGhees Crossroads, Benson	Hwy 50 McGhees Crossroads	Benson	NC	27504	
Hispanic South	New Jerusalem CTM - Rockingham					
Hispanic South	New Rebirth - Lumberton	812 E. 5th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	
Hispanic South	Prince of Peace - Newton Grove	267 Bentonville Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Hispanic South	Prince of Peace - Sanford	3128 Industrial Drive	Sanford	NC	27330	
Hispanic South	Raeford #1CTM					
Hispanic South	Raeford #2 CTM					
Hispanic South	Restoration and Power CTM - Mt. Olive					
Hispanic South	Rivers of Living Waters - Turkey	42 Railroad Street	Turkey	NC	28393	
Hispanic South	Robbins CTM	1308 Goldsboro Street	Sanford	NC	27330	
Hispanic South	Salemburg CTM					
Hispanic South	Springs of Revivals - Clinton					
Hispanic South	Wallace Hispanic	620 North Teachey Road	Wallace	NC	28466	
Hispanic South	Word of God - Benson	105 E. Main Street	Benson	NC	27504	
Hispanic South	Word of God - Shallotte	6741 Beach Drive SW	Ocean Isle Beach	NC	28469	
Hispanic South	Worship and Revival Center CTM					

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Lumberton	Abbottsburg	14258 Twisted Hickory Road	Bladenboro	NC	28320	
Lumberton	Bethel	404 E. McLean Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	
Lumberton	Boardman	11249 Old 74	Evergreen	NC	28438	
Lumberton	Calvary	5859 Tar Heel Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-6306
Lumberton	Chadbourn	518 North Elm Street	Chadbourn	NC	28431	
Lumberton	Highest Praise		Whiteville	NC		
Lumberton	Kingdom Place	2610 East 5th Street Hwy 211 S	Lumberton	NC	28358	
Lumberton	Living Springs	923 South Poplar Street	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-862-8451
Lumberton	Lumberton First	812 East 5th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	
Lumberton	Missionary	102 Elba Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	
Lumberton	Mount Olive	610 Norman Street	Pembroke	NC	28372	
Lumberton	Nakina	9703 Seven Creeks Hwy	Nakina	NC	28455	
Lumberton	Red Springs	945 West 3rd Avenue	Red Springs	NC	28377	
Lumberton	Saint Pauls	404 E. McLean Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4408
Lumberton	Westview	467 E. Great Marsh	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-6311

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Morehead City	Cedar Point	150 Bluff Road	Cedar Point	NC	28584	252-393-3457
Morehead City	Crystal Coast Worship Center	11-1 Salter Path Road	Atlantic Beach	NC	28512	252-247-0012
Morehead City	Glad Tidings	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	
Morehead City	Graham Memorial	3448 Mill Creek Road	Newport	NC	28570	252-726-6911
Morehead City	Harkers Island	803 Island Road	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-6222
Morehead City	Maranatha	130 Airport Road	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-7737
Morehead City	New Creation	109 McCotter Blvd	Havelock	NC	28532	
Morehead City	Smyrna	86 Hwy 70 East	Smyrna	NC	28579	252-729-7729

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
New Bern	Alliance	194 Main Street	Alliance	NC	28509	
New Bern	Bridgeton	941 Halfmoon Road	New Bern	NC	28560	
New Bern	Emmanuel Fellowship	Corner LK Drive & Greenlee Rd	New Bern	NC	28562	
New Bern	Friendship	462 Tunstall Swamp Road	Aurora	NC	27806	252-322-5694
New Bern	Goose Creek	2069 South Goose Creek Rd	Grantsboro	NC	28529	
New Bern	Heritage	3208 Oaks Road	New Bern	NC	28560	
New Bern	Hodges Chapel	549 Carrow Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817	
New Bern	Holly Hill	1080 Piney Neck Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	
New Bern	Lowland	153 Four Paws Road	Aurora	NC	27806	
New Bern	New Covenant	1212 Fulcher Lane	New Bern	NC	28562	252-637-3950
New Bern	New Hope	15022 Hwy 33 E	Blounts Creek	NC	27814	252-322-4494
New Bern	New Vision	60 Hobucken School Road	Hobucken	NC	28537	
New Bern	Reelsboro	221 Neuse Road	New Bern	NC	28560	252-745-7660
New Bern	Trenton	Hwy 41 & Henderson Road	Trenton	NC	28585	252-448-1626
New Bern	Vanceboro	620 First Avenue	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1357

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Raleigh	Agape Lighthouse Ministries	158 Linville Lane	Willow Spring	NC	27592	919-331-4140
Raleigh	Benson	407 E. Church Street	Benson	NC	27504	919-894-3992
Raleigh	Christ Cathedral of Praise	2880 NC Hwy 55	Cary	NC	27519	
Raleigh	Emmanuel	Corner of Polk and Elm Street	Raleigh	NC	27604	
Raleigh	Evangel	101 Meadow, Hwy 401	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-3421
Raleigh	Family Worship Center		Angier	NC		
Raleigh	Grace	3725 Kildaire Road	Apex	NC	27502	919-362-9355
Raleigh	Hope	11155 US 70 W Suite C	Clayton	NC	27520	919-612-2029
Raleigh	Selma	Corner of Webb & Richardson Streets	Selma	NC	27576	
Raleigh	Smithfield	1000 Wilson Mill Road	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-934-9240
Raleigh	The Capital	1308 Hwy 70 West	Garner	NC	27529	919-772-5919
Raleigh	The Genesis	6724 Hankinson Road	Wendell	NC	27591	919-365-0447

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Rocky Mount	Alert	2343 Pete Smith Road	Louisburg	NC	27549	
Rocky Mount	Brentwood	3808 Main Street	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-0145
Rocky Mount	Ebenezer	1452 First Street Extension	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-2188
Rocky Mount	Faith Family Worship	4839 Redman Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	
Rocky Mount	Harvest Temple	2357 W. 10th Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-5084
Rocky Mount	Hobgood	Corner of 5th and Bay Street	Hobgood	NC	27843	
Rocky Mount	Liberty (RM)	12th and Elm Streets	Weldon	NC	27890	
Rocky Mount	Living Faith Fellowship	1090 Westmount Drive	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-937-2999
Rocky Mount	New Covenant Ministries	1085 US Hwy 158 Bus W	Norlina		27563	252-257-0492
Rocky Mount	Roanoke Rapids	738 Vance Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-535-2129
Rocky Mount	Spring Hope	504 Second Street	Spring Hope	NC	27882	
Rocky Mount	Tarboro First	700 W. Howard Avenue	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-8321
Rocky Mount	Taylor's Chapel	1933 Sandy Cross Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-451-0077
Rocky Mount	Thomas Chapel	5256 Vicksboro Road	Henderson	NC	27534	252-438-8427
Rocky Mount	Trinity	4235 Aurelian Springs Rd	Halifax	NC	27839	
Rocky Mount	Vaughan's Chapel	7261 Vaughans Chapel Rd	Elm City	NC	27822	252-443-2876
Rocky Mount	Victory Praise & Worship Center	23775 Hwy 125	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	252-826-5202

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Seed of Faith	Heal The Land Ministries	414 Hall Street	Fayetteville	NC	28302	910-494-8274
Seed of Faith	Seed of Faith	7621 Old Raeford Road	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-868-2399

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Williamston	Belhaven	West Main Street	Belhaven	NC	27810	
Williamston	Bethany	1248 Tyner Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-0943
Williamston	Faith	1614 Virginia Road	Edenton	NC	27932	252-482-7899
Williamston	Grace Family Fellowship	24093 Hwy 903/ PO Box 995	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-795-4272
Williamston	Hamilton	13756 NC 125 Hwy	Hamilton	NC	27857	252-798-3942
Williamston	Higher Ground	2209 US 13 South	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-4044
Williamston	Merritts Chapel	Hwy 125	Oak City	NC	27857	
Williamston	Millennium	247 Millennium Road	Aulander	NC	27805	
Williamston	New Beginnings (Plymouth)	384 Mackey's Road/ PO Box 539	Plymouth	NC	27962	252-793-6685
Williamston	Pinetown	83 Railroad Street	Pinetown	NC	27865	
Williamston	Rehoboth	7611 Bear Grass Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-6296
Williamston	Roper	311 E. Buncombe Street	Roper	NC	27970	
Williamston	Swan Quarter	14 Academy Street	Swan Quarter	NC	27885	
Williamston	Wades Point	5115 Pamlico Beach Rd	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-2422
Williamston	Wakelon	Perry School Rd	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-7841
Williamston	Williamston First	1000 N. Haughton Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-7075

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Wilmington	Gateway	4815 Wrightsville Road	Wilmington	NC	28401	
Wilmington	Good News Ministries	102 Doris Avenue East	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-346-3323
Wilmington	Grace Harbor	2150 Chestnut Street	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-313-0577
Wilmington	Harvest Fellowship	438 Gray Bridge Road	Shallotte	NC	28470	910-754-6616
Wilmington	Homestead	8348 Penderlea Hwy	Willard	NC	28478	910-285-7314
Wilmington	Jacksonville Somoans CTM	102 Doris Avenue East	Jacksonville	NC	28540	
Wilmington	Mission For Christ (Verona) CTM					
Wilmington	Sneads Ferry	345 Fulcher Landing Rd	Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	
Wilmington	Wallace	311 South Cumberland St.	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-2900
Wilmington	Wilmington First	2901 Chestnut Street	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-763-8012

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Wilson	Black Creek	511 Center Street	Black Creek	NC	27813	
Wilson	Cornerstone	6357 Pine Street	Bailey	NC	27807	
Wilson	Greater Mount Paran Assembly	2137 Whitley Road	Wilson	NC	27893	252-442-6110
Wilson	Independence	8672 New Sandy Hill Church Rd	Bailey	NC	27807	252-235-6164
Wilson	Lamm's Grove	6037 Wiggins Mill Road	Lucama	NC	27851	252-239-1551
Wilson	Living Waters Ministries	3102 Tilgham Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-5614
Wilson	Middlesex	11425 Rockside Road	Middlesex	NC	27557	
Wilson	Moores Chapel	12424 NC 42 East	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-5085
Wilson	Shiloh	Corner of Lamm Rd. & Shiloh Church Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-0597
Wilson	Sims	6249 Main Street	Sims	NC	27880	252-293-0283
Wilson	Stantonsburg	309 Moyton Road	Stantonsburg	NC	27883	252-238-2680
Wilson	Thompson Chapel	5620 Thompson Chapel Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-243-6502
Wilson	Westmoreland	2409 W. Nash Street	Wilson	NC	27893	252-237-0636
Wilson	Wilson First	2000 Ruann Drive	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-3487

IN MEMORIAL

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, 'Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them'." (Revelation 14:13)

NAME	YEAR JOINED	YEAR DIED
Laban Jones	1910	1914
J. H. Crisp	1914	1915
F. L. Jullerat	1913	1915
Joseph Edwards	1911	1917
E. C. Gainey	1915	1918
P. F. Little	1917	1924
R. D. Noble	1912	1925
J. B. Williams	1908	1927
Heber Baker	1925	1929
W. W. Pough	1912	1929
J. D. Rollins	1912	1929
J. C. Daniels	1908	1929
E. D. Morris	1917	1930
M. S. Paramore	1908	1930
T. J. Smith	1908	1931
S. D. Page	1898	1934
J. E. Elks	1926	1936
M. D. Sellers	1921	1938
W. T. Merritt	1918	1941
J. M. Howell	1905	1942
M. H. Isreal	1945	
W. L. Lloyd	1942	1945
J. W. Wilson	1933	1945
H. W. Farmer	1909	1946
N. J. Medford	1910	1946
W. J. Noble	1910	1946
S. C. Hodges	1909	1947
J. H. Sutton	1907	1947
J. G. Sewell	1924	1948
Mrs. Beadie Noble	1912	1949
Mrs. Edith Sutton	1924	1950
M. H. Alexander	1928	1951
T. H. Rousseau	1915	1951
Mrs. Victoria Moore	1928	1952
H. E. Oxendine	1931	1954
J. G. Spivey	1923	1955
A. M. Waddell	1955	1956
C. A. Page	1955	1956
T. M. Bizzell	1913	1956
Nathan Tyson	1940	1957
W. L. Mayo	1919	1957
James F. Eppes	1915	1957
E. S. Beasley	1914	1958

J. A. Howard	1928	1958
C. B. Strickland	1900	1959
O. D. Lambert	1927	1959
Franklin E. Barr	1958	1959
Mavis Lee Oakley	1931	1960
J. W. Wellons	1918	1961
J. G. Crocker	1913	1962
L. C. Lassiter	1920	1962
W. B. Howell	1955	1962
David Davis	1937	1962
A. H. Butler	1903	1963
Richard Hoggard	1962	1963
H. C. King	1909	1963
Mrs. Effie Poland	1934	1964
M. D. Freeman	1943	1964
C. J. Seuis	1936	1964
Mrs. Hazel Wilson	1951	1964
R. M. Pope	1949	1965
Mrs. W. D. Sheppard	1922	1965
E. B. Price	1946	1965
J. W. Berry	1924	1966
Jesse G. Daniels	1947	1967
Thirl V. Hux	1961	1967
S. T. Harris	1928	1968
Mrs. Effie Williams	1955	1969
Mrs. Louise Phillips	1966	1969
Mrs. I. S. Taylor	1942	1969
J. L. Russell, Sr.	1940	1969
James H. Jackson	1955	1969
B. R. Walker	1949	1969
Mrs. Eva B. Rousseau	1919	1970
W. B. Godwin	1916	1970
J. D. Wheeler	1946	1971
W. H. Turner	1915	1971
H. D. Marshburn	1935	1972
J. B. Lee	1950	1972
D. J. Little	1913	1973
John A. Smith	1951	1973
James W. Butler	1940	1973
William R. Johnson	1926	1974
Keith T. Marriner	1962	1974
F. L. Daniels	1951	1974
Bailey C. Lewis	1948	1975
Viola Benson Jarvis	1946	1975
L. V. Emmanuel	1954	1975
N. J. Ward	1935	1976
L. E. Turpin	1959	1976
C. W. Thompson, Jr.	1968	1977
J. W. Bunch	1944	1977
Jack E. Scott	1969	1978
Eugenia McCartney	1947	1978
Jerome Hodges	1915	1978
D. F. Fulcher	1937	1978

J. C. Millard	1947	1978
T. M. Spencer	1951	1978
Mrs. W. H. Turner	1932	1978
Fred Weaver	1929	1980
H. Willard Watson	1946	1980
R. H. Brafford	1946	1980
A. B. Howard	1943	1981
S. A. Fann	1914	1982
Elma Ackenback	1943	1982
J. B. Stone	1952	1983
Doris Jones	1958	1983
James W. Johnson	1952	1983
T. O. Todd	1929	1983
Alex Parson	1952	1983
J. Louis Williams	1957	1983
O. C. Cowan	1933	1983
W. Thomas Smith	1967	1983
Hubert Bland	1957	1984
E. W. Downing	1931	1984
Ola Porter	1954	1984
J. D. Thigpen	1964	1984
J. Moses Thomas	1944	1984
Mrs. J. O. Bell	1945	1985
Mrs. Erna Brooks	1947	1985
Harvey E. Johnson	1948	1985
M. D. McPherson	1948	1985
L. E. Peyton	1936	1985
Mrs. Henrietta Turpin	1951	1985
Mrs. Martha Williams	1945	1986
Horace Rogers	1968	1986
Gertrude Horton	1955	1986
Ronald Sasser, Jr.	1969	1987
James Rufus Evans	1954	1987
James Russell Fields	1967	1987
Richard J. Sasser	1938	1987
J. Albert Taylor	1947	1987
Walter M. Hudnell	1942	1988
W. E. Thompson	1936	1988
Ethel Strickland	1928	1989
Sam L. Whichard	1952	1989
Rethea Clark	1946	1990
Ray M. Braxton	1979	1990
Thomas Alvah Watson	1951	1990
Earl Grayson Marshburn	1951	1990
Mae Thomas	1948	1991
Willaim Troy Reece	1969	1991
W. Eddie Morris	1929	1991
Perry Autry	1950	1991
John W. Brooks	1915	1992
Lessie Polston	1940	1992
J. E. Knapp	1948	1992
Lacie Vick	1951	1992
Lenwood Brothers	1983	1992

David Kirkland	1977	1992
J. Hubert Thompson	1955	1993
Margaret Russell	1950	1993
J. Floyd Williams	1942	1994
Daniel Jones	1960	1994
Allen Weaver	1989	1994
James K. Rawls	1955	1994
H. M. Pope	1935	1995
Carrie Bullard	1991	1995
Leland Eatmon	1966	1995
Walter Floyd	1992	1995
O. T. Howard	1933	1995
C. E. Hester	1940	1996
Ralph Johnson	1932	1996
W. K. White	1945	1996
Irene Ellenburg	1990	1996
Peter Ribis	1953	1997
W. Harvey Morris	1932	1997
Frank Moore	1967	1997
C. L. Turpin	1951	1997
Fannie Mae Jones	1940	1997
George Casper	1943	1997
Preston Lane	1994	1997
H. Ray Stewart	1990	1997
J. Everette Eatmon	1950	1998
Mozelle Huggins Dowd	1950	1999
H. Ray Ward	1967	1999
B. C. Horrell	1949	2000
J. R. Clark	1974	2000
J. Paul Jones	1946	2000
Ralph Lambert	1956	2000
Garland Murray	1953	2000
John Stead	1965	2000
Gordon Morris	1986	2000
L. H. Leggett	1964	2001
Virginia Bridgeman	1981	2001
Rick Hurst	1989	2001
N. Doner Lucas	1956	2002
Norman Butts	1954	2002
Ethel Bailey	1959	2002
Roy Williams	1954	2003
Roy Norris	1989	2003
Shelly McDonald	2002	2003
Kenny Clark	1974	2003
Elmer Mooring	1969	2003
L. L. Lassiter	1959	2003
Lynette Mosley	1957	2003
W. O. Foreman	1963	2003
Samuel J. Williams	1942	2003
Lester Ormond	1956	2004
Thomas Bizzell	1954	2004
Thad White	1950	2004
Joseph Edwards	1974	2005

Joe Russell----------	1949	2005
Clayton Guthrie----------	1956	2005
Cullen Gurganus----------	1971	2005
Jack Jayroe----------	1950	2005
W. M. Watkins----------	1946	2005
Lois Linton----------	2000	2005
Ruth Heath----------	1948	2005
Luetta P. Morris----------	1954	2005
Georgia Osborne----------	1964	2006
W. G. Batten----------	1935	2006
Wiley Vick----------	1949	2006
Vince Moore----------	1990	2007
W. H. Lewis----------	1966	2007
J. Doner Lee----------	1951	2007
Elton Lancaster----------	1955	2008
Royce Beacham----------	1953	2008
Melvin Narron----------	1956	2008

INSPIRATIONAL CONFERENCE
MAY 19, 2007

Ninety-Seventh Annual Conference

8:30 A.M.	**Enrollment & Registration**	
9:00 A.M.	**Call to Order**	Bishop Chris Thompson
	Welcome	
	Praise and Worship	
9:15 A.M.	**Devotion**	Presiding Bishop James D. Leggett
	Honor To Bishop Leggett	
10:30 A.M.	**Report of the Examining Committee**	Bishop Thompson
	Report of the State of the Conference	Bishop Chris Thompson
	Report of Secretary/Treasurer	Reverend Gary Strickland
	Word From Loan Officer	Reverend Oris Hubbard
11:00 A.M.	**Ordination Service**	

Awarding of Newly Licensed Credentials

Elizabeth A. Autry
Janice F. Barnett
Barry L. Blanton
Shawn B. Carrow
Manuel Shane Cook
Mary F. Crumpler
Jose Cruz
Eric Dowden
Alison L. Downing
Charles Faulk
L. Thomas Ferguson, Jr.
Myrisha M. Goodson
Christopher M. Graves
Marlen Hernandez
Ashley W. Jones
Jimmy Lassiter
R. Leslie McMillan III
Coleen T. Norris
W. Dexter Norris
Sue C. Thigpen

*Special Note: We will break at the appointed times for these items.

11:00 A.M. **Ordination Service (Cont'd)**

Minister of Music

R. Leslie McMillan III

Church Education

Vanessa W. Polk

Ordination

Reverend Enrry M. Cantarero
Reverend Hector V. Cordero
Reverend James R. Gary III
Reverend Eduardo Gonzalez
Reverend Carlos Nunez
Reverend Karon B. Satterfield
Reverend Benjamin D. Walker IV

12:00 Noon **Lunch**

1:30 P.M. **Reconvene**
Recognition and Awards

2:00 P.M. **Appreciation Report** Reverend Gary Strickland
Reverend S. Lamarr Jackson
Reverend Paul C. Jackson
Reverend Mary Belle Johnson
Reverend David H. Jones, Sr.
Reverend Edith H. Page
Reverend Samuel L. Weaver, Sr.
Reverend Wayne E. White

2:30 P.M. **Memoirs Report** Reverend Oris Hubbard
Reverend Wiley D. Vick
Reverend Mrs. Katherine Parson
Mrs. Louine Lee
Mrs. Cora Hudnell

Carry Over Awards

Miscellaneous Business
Election of two members to Examining Committee

Adjournment

*Special Note: We will break at the appointed times for these items.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
INTERNATIONAL PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
MAY 19, 2007

Bishop Chris Thompson called the Conference to order at 9:00 A.M. He welcomed the delegates and pastor Wiley Hughes and the Mount Carmel Praise Team led the congregation in the hymn "He Abides" and "Days of Elijah."

Bishop Thompson introduced our Presiding Bishop Rev. James Leggett, who will serve as our Chairperson for this Conference. Presiding Bishop Leggett gave greetings and then shared a devotional thought on radical generosity. The Grace of Giving.

Following this devotional time Bishop Thompson led in a time of "Honor to Bishop Leggett". Bishop Thompson and his wife Betty presented the Presiding Bishop with some special gifts from the Conference recognizing his fifty (50) years as a minister in the North Carolina Conference and the International Pentecostal Holiness Church. He then recognized the Conference Ministry Leaders who presented their department gifts to the Bishop. After this Pastor's, Delegates, and Churches presented their love gifts for Bishop Leggett.

After this presentation of love, gifts, Bishop and Mrs. Leggett acknowledge their appreciation for everyone and their kind expressions and gifts to them.

ENROLLMENT OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

Patricia Aman, Randy Anderson, Fernando Angulo, Vince Arnold, L. B. Avery, Luis Avila, Jerry Banks, Roger Banks, Jerry Barbee, David Barnes,, Doug Bartlett, Jeffrey Bartlett, Mickey Baysden, Adam Blackmon, Phillip Bland, Ray Bonner, Timothy Bowen, Charles Boyd, Rose Boyd, Paul Brafford, Rudolph Britt, Elton Bryan, James Michael Capps, Kelly Clarke, Bonnie Clowers, Hector Cordero, Michael Couillard, William C. Daniels, Merrill Davis, T. P. Davis, Greg Dixon, J. Frederick Dixon, Steve Dixon, Ralph Downing, Warren Downing, Harold Dudley, Dale Eatman, Elizabeth Echevarria, , Lisa Edwards, Paul Edwards, David Eichacker, Steve Enloe, Raymond Faircloth, Sr., Wilda Faircloth, Mark Fields, Lydia Figueroa, Joe Francisco, Jaime Fuentes, Marina Fuentes, Dean Fulford, Albert Gonzales, Jiep Gonzales, Jose Gonzalez, Luis Gonzalez, Janes R. Gray, Jonathan Gregory, Jonathan Griffin, Dallas Gurganus, Danny Gurganus, Ferrell Hardison, Stephen Harper, Roland Harrell, Vance Harrell, Danny Harris, Tony Hawley, Jobie Heath, Ronnie Heath, John Hedgepeth, Stacy Halliard, Ernest Hinson, John Hinson, Patrick Hedge, Medford Hopkins, Berry House, Bobby Howard, Obis Hubbards, Wiley Hughes, Steven Jacobs, Tom Johnson, Dwight Jones, Steve Jones, Robert Keffer, Larry Kelley, Stanley King, Robert Knox, Roger Leggett, Phillip Lewis, Terry Lewis, Philip List, Greg Long, Luke Long, T. Elwood Long, Tim Marriner, Errett Marshburn, Janice Marshburn, Allen Mayo, Cindy Midgett, Ken Milliken, Bethea Moore, Vince Moore, David W. Mosher, Daniel Moss, Danny Nelson, Jerry Nelson, Edwin Norris, Sandra Nowiski, Carlos Nunez, Jon Oliver, Micheal Oliver, Robert Ormond, Sherwood O'Neal, William O'Neal, Angel Padilla, Sherwood Page, Gerald Parker, Allen Pearson, Willis Pearson, Edgar Perez, Maurice Phelps, Vernon Potter, Jeff Radford, Marcus Riggs, Deborah Riley, Richard Robinson, Abraham Rodriguez, Elizabeth Rogers, Daniel Rollins, Bill Rose, Phyllis Roy, Ron Roy, Aida Santini, Hubert Sapp, Karon Satterfield, Andy Shaffer, Jim skinner, Ashley Smith, Jeffrey Smith, Larry Smith, Marvin Smith, Norman Smith, Aubry Spear, Francisco Suero, Noemi Suero, Norwood Starling, Gary Strickland, Randal Strickland, Marc Swanner, Marjorie

Teachey, George Terry, Joseph Tew, Michael Thorn, D. Chris Thompson, Julian Thompson, Calvin Trueblood, Idelfonso Vargas, Patsy Vaughan, Carmem Vieira, Jose DelVillar, Benjamin Dean Walker, Tony Ward, Marty Warren, Stacy Watford, Chris Watkins, Elbert Watson, Jay Weaver, Samuel Weaver, Sr., Sidney Webb, David Wheeler, John Wheeler, Ken White, K Edward White, Jr., Wayne White, Jimmy Whitfield, Raymond Whitehurst, Shelton Whitman, Bobby Williams, Steve Willis, Larry Wright, John Yates, Jay Young,

ENROLLMENT OF LICENSED MINISTERS

Maria Angulo, Lilliana Avila, Elizabeth Autry, Larry Barnhill, Janice Barnett, Matt Bartlett, Carrie Batchelor, Christopher Bishop, Barry Blanton, Benjamin Britt, Kristen Brown, Larry W. Cain, Enrry Cantarero, Shawn Carrow, Lola Clack, Manuel Shane Cook, Donald Conway, Jose Obed Cruz, Mary Crumpler, Jonathan Daniels, Eric Dowden, Alison Downing, Renee Ellis, Charles Faulk, Luis Feliz, Tom Ferguson, Mynor Ac Garcia, Joseph Gardner, Myrisha Goodson, Evelyn Gonzatez, Chris Graves, Steven Gurganus, Marlon Hemandez, Kathy Hubbard, Ashley Jones, Jimmy Lassiter, Darrell Little, Michael Mobley, Leslie McMillan, Coleen Norris, Dex Norris, Jennifer Oliver, Joel J. Pava, Allen Peacock, Magaly Perez, Vanessa Polk, Braxton Price, Mark Reynolds, Michael Reynolds, Anthony Rich, Brian Rogers, Anthony Smith, Jorge Soto, Shelby Squires, William Taylor, Sue Thigpen, Allen Thomas, Dolphus Thompson, Jr., Jonathan Thompson, Loraine Thorne, Rodney Walker, Selma Webb, Mike Wheeler, Samuel Wayne Williams.

ENROLLMENT OF SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

H, Kenneth Autry, Reuben Batchelor, Eva Brown, W. David Butts, Wiley T. Clark ,L. B. Collins, Linwood Conner, Timothy Creel, Kenneth Dixon, William Dunning, W. J. Forehand, Conrad Hall, Erfie Hayes, Jesse Horne, Paul C. Jackson, Steve LaMarr Jackson, Lester Jarrett, Mary Belle Johnson, David Jones, Fred Jones, Pauline Knowles, Elton Lancaster, Ralph Leggett, Reuben Mosley, James McCandless, Lalleon Narron, Edith Page, Edna Parker, Jettie Parker, John B. Parker, Mary Susan Parker, Richard Parson, Patsy Payne, Blanche Pollard, Raymond Potter, Haywood Price. Marvin Rogers, W. B. Satterfield, Karen L. Sapp, John Slye, Louise Smith, Della Stewart, James Swinson, Hill Teachey, Lee Toler, W. H. Tyson, Horace Warwick, George Weaver, Paul Weaver, Samuel Weaver, Sr., King E. White, Sr., Wayne E. White, Jimmy C. Williams, Dempsey Winstead, William Wooten.

ENROLLMENT OF LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Martha Bedoga, Bill Cavalier, Kendall Davis, Margaret Flenniken, John Norris, Luther Phillips, Onnie Warren, Joseph Williams, Sr., I. C. Wyatt

ENROLLMENT OF MINISTERS/PASTOR'S WIVES

Phyllis Britt, Mary Ida Butts, Jean Conner, Carol Davis, Tammy Sue Davis, Leah Dixon, Pam Eatmon, Bonnie Edwards, Miguel Figueroa, Joanna Gray, Felicia Griffin, Janice Gurganus, Mavis Hall, Phyllis Harrell, Fay Hedgepeth, Terri Hodge, Rose Hubbard, Deanie Jarrett , Betty Kelley, Willie Knowles, Barbara Lancaster, Joyce Moore, Susie Moore, Ann Mosley, Margie Narron, Rose Nelson, Dorothy Norris, Daniel Nowiski, Anna Nunez, Mary O'Neal, Edna Page, Judith Phelps, Shirley Potter, Jean Rogers, Sylvia Smith, June Strickland, Betty Thomspon, Lois Trueblood, Angela M. Walker, Ann Weaver, Jean Whitehurst, Regenia Whitfield, Lorena Williams, Barbara Yates,

ENROLLMENT OF DELEGATES

CLINTON:
Clinton – George Wilson, Joey Leggett,
Garland –
Gospel Tabernacle –
Hollands Chapel –
Midway – Gerald Young, Phyllis Young, Barbara Norris
New Life (Goshen) – Dean King, Moses King
Peniel –
River of Living Waters –
Saint Matthews –
Sharon – Melrose J. Parker
Trinity Lakeshore –
Tyndall Grove – Henry I. Herring
Warsaw –

FAYETTEVILLE:
Aberdeen – Clem Tilton
Abiding In Him – Jose Delgado
Baywood – Bridget Reynolds
Culbreth Memorial – Janice Lucas
Eastside –
Ebenezer (Hispanic) –
Grace Community –
Hope Mills –
Iglesia Principe de Pas –
Mount Carmel – Linda Faircloth, Ricky Strickland, Joe Jones, Lola Cavalier
New Life –
Northwood Temple -- Jack Kelley
Oak Ridge –
Sanford First –
Shiloh –
Stedman –

GOLDSBORO:
Belfast – Richard Grimes
Bizzell Grove – Diane Allen
Brocks Chapel – Nellie L. Faulk, Janice Barnett
Jones Grove – Jacob Tyler Odom
Liberty –
Manley Grove –
Mount Olive – Kevin Mooring,
Niagara – Leslie Finch, Jean Little,
Pikes Crossroads – James Hollowell, Jerry Hawley, Marilyn Davis
Pine Level – Mack Perry, David Hatcher
Saint John –
Tabernacle –
The First – Jack Boyette
Thunderswamp –Liz King, Gretchel Moore
Whitley --

GREENVILLE:
Albritton -

Ayden – Mary Manning
Bethel –
Calvary Temple –
Carson Memorial –
Ebenezer –
Faith –
Family Life Tabernacle –
Graceway –
Greenville First – Robert W. Fye, Max Stephenson
Grifton – Jo Ann Sutton
Grimesland –
Hopewell –
King of Kings – Tulio Vargas
Kinston – Scarlet Bonner, Rose Basden, Ronnie Basden
Oasis de Expeianea –
Rey de Reyes –
Saint Paul –
Seed of Faith Ministries – Shelia Stewart
Spring of Living Water –
West Road – Elwood Cartel

LUMBERTON:
Abba Padro – Abraham Cruz Ortiz
Abbottsburg – Rhonda Cain
Bethel – Marlene Vargas, Saluader Lopez
Boardman – Billy Richardson
Calvary – Ruth Watson, Renee Hunsinger
Chadbourn –Mirriam Jeanette Nobles, Ralph Nobles
Highest Praise
Iglesia –
Kingdom Place – Donna Hendrix, Tommy Hendrix
Lumberton – David Branch, Hamp Rice
Missionary –
Mount Olive –
Nakina –
New Beginning – Tonia Rich
Red Springs – Leslie McMillan
Saint Pauls –
Westview –

MOREHEAD CITY:
Cedar Point –
Crystal Coast –
Ebenezer Hispanic –
Glad Tidings – Jane Warren
Graham Memorial –
Harker's Island – Anthony Nelson
Maranatha –
Smyrna – Doug Johnson, Donna Rose, Tony Piner

NEW BERN:
Alliance –
Bridgeton –

Emmanuel Fellowship: Penny White, E. Ray Maready
Friendship –
Goose Creek – Mary Cuthrell, Willie Shaw
Heritage –
Hodges Chapel –
Holly Hill – Linda Thomas
Lighthouse –
Lowland –Jonathan Lewis
New Covenant – Demauiico Ward
New Hope –
New Vision –
Reelsboro –
Trenton –Steven Mercer, Lanny Griffin, James West,
Trinity –
Vanceboro – Kennon Vaughan
RALEIGH:
Benson – Kathleen Jones, Carl Horne
Chapel of Hope –
Covenant Family Fellowship –
Emmanuel – Andrew Hammond, Ernice Hammond
Evangel –
Family Worship Center –
Grace Church --
Micro –
Selma –
Smithfield –
The Capital –
The Genesis – Greg Richert
ROCKY MOUNT:
Alert –
Brentwood –
Calvary Temple –
Ebenezer –
Harvest Temple – Jim Christinburg, Jean Christenburg
Hobgood – Sam Medford
John 3:16 –
Liberty –Mary Mozingo
Living Faith –
New Covenant – Finley Travis Neal, Sr.
Roanoke Rapids – Larry Borrell, Linda Borrell
Spring Hope –
Tarboro First –
Taylor's Chapel – Daisy Vick
Thomas Chapel –
Trinity –
Vaughan – Ralph Jones
Vicks Chapel –
Victory Praise & Worship –
WILLIAMSTON:
Belhaven –

Bethany – Marvin Howell
Faith –
Grace Family Fellowship – Earnest Jenkins, Ervin Modlin
Hamilton – Helen Dudley
Higher Ground –
Merritts Chapel –
Millennium – Marilyn Dunning, Evelyn F. Rawls
Pinetown –
Plymouth –
Rehoboth – Wanda Williams
Roper – Tommy Marriner
Swanquarter – Anson Byrd
Wades Point –
Wakelon –
Williamston –
Windsor –

WILMINTON:

Gateway –
Good News Ministries –
Harvest Fellowship –
Homestead – Marion Knowles, Jr.
Manantial de Avivamiento – Yolany Cantarero
New Life –
Sneads Ferry – Jackie Thompson
Wallace –
Wilmington -
Ovarte de perez

WILSON:

Black Creek – Richard Durham
Cornerstone – Shelton Gurganus
Friendship –
Mount Paran Assembly –
Independence – Judy Boyette, Barbara Ruth
Kenly –
Lamm's Grove – Jack Myrick
Living Waters –
Middlesex – Holly Sanders
Moore's Chapel –
New Wine – Marcal Aguillou Sanehaz
Shiloh – Glenn R. Davis, Eugene Lucas, Rhonda Smith, Jean Davis Long
Sims – James L. Peedin
Snow Hill – Christine Heath
Stantonsburg –
Thompson Chapel – William R. Page
Westmoreland – Luke C. Tedder
Wilson – Thomas Proctor

The Presiding Bishop recognized Bishop Chris Thompson to give his Report of the State of the Church. There was a motion by seconded by to approve Bishop Thompsons Report. Bishop Thompson was recognized to present several plaques and give recognition to several churches.

Vince Moore	Evangel (Raleigh District)
David Blake	Alert (Rocky Mount District)

The Church of the Year for our Conference was Swanquarter.

The Bishop recognized some new members of the North Carolina Conference:

Jerry Hannah	Elvin Beltre
Larry Wright	Wayne Stnaberry
Donna Hawkins	Lois Brafford
Larry Cain	Michael Coleman
Joseph Tew	Clarence Grey
Deborah Williams Riley	Jeff Justic
Warren Downing	Ron Barefoot, Jr.
Donald Conway	Rondy Ward
John Wesley Toodle	Rick Manning
Michael Gadsden	William Hooper
Isai Rmos	Tim Strickland
Cesar Vargas	Clay Davis
Chris Rooks	Rylan Jones
Dean Walker	Wayne Edmondson
Clifton Jarvis	Richard Barbato
Eddie Flowers	William "Reggie" Till
Rex Allen	

Bishop Thompson shared the Report of the Conference Examining Committee

Awarding of Newly Licensed Credentials

Elizabeth A. Autry	L. Thomas Ferguson, Jr.
Janice F. Barnett	Myrisha M. Goodson
Barry L. Blanton	Christolpher M. Graves
Shawn B. Carrow	Marlen Hernandez
Manuel Shane Cook	Ashley W. Jones
Mary F. Crumpler	Jimmy Lassiter
Jose Cruz	R. Leslie McMillan III
Eric Dowden	Coleen T. Norris
Alison L. Downing	W. Dexter Norris
Charles Faulk	Sue C. Thigpen

Minister of Music
R. Leslie McMillan III

Church Education
Vanessa W. Polk

Ordination
Reverend Eurry M. Cantarero
Reverend Hector V. Cordero
Reverend James R. Gray III

Reverend Eduardo Gonzales
Reverend Carlos Nunez
Reverend Karon B. Satterfield
Reverend Benjamin D. Walker IV

There was a motion to and second to receive these candidates into the Conference membership.

Presiding Bishop Leggett charged all those being licensed and ordained in today's Conference Session.

Those receiving License received their certificates. Brother Rodney Walker sang a special song, "Give You Praise".

Bishop Leggett gave a devotional charge from Isaish 6 to the candidates for ordination. Those being ordained were called up and the Bishop and the Conference Board laid hands on these individuals and prayed over them individually.

Bishop Thompson announced The Conference delegation had brought together financial gifts to Presiding Bishop and Sister Leggett of $9,830.77. He presented them with these monies and card and letters from pastors and congregations.

The Conference recessed for lunch at 12:30 P.M. The Conference reconvened at 1:43 P.M.

The Presiding Bishop called the Session to order. He then recognized Rev. Gary Strickland, the Conference Secretary-Treasurer, to present the 2006 Conference Fianancial Report.

Rev. Strickland shared the 2006 Financial Reports for the Conference Administration, Retirement, Evangelism, and Ministerial and Church Extension Loan fund. There was a motion and second to approve the report with great appreciation. **MOTION PASSED.**

The Chairman recognized Rev. Oris Hubbard, the Conference Loan Officer to share about the Ministerial and Church Extension Loan Fund and its benefits to investors and borrowers.

Bishop Thompson recognized Mr. Jack Kelly, Vice President of Development at Holmes, to share about Holmes College of the Bible and its relocation to a new campus. Brother Kelly shared the vision of the school and challenged the delegates to remember Holmes with their giving.

The Chairman recognized Rev. Gary Strickland for the reading of the Appreciation Report. Those retiring were given a plaque and pen recognizing their faithful labors.

Bishop Leggett recognized Rev. Danny Nelson, Director of Evangelism, for a special presentation to Rev. Paul Jackson for 21 years of service in Evangelism in our Conference.

Bishop Leggett recognized Rev. Oris Hubbard for the reading of the MEMOIRS Report.

The delegation stood in honor of all these and a time of prayer followed.

The Chairman recognized the Directors of Evangelism, Rev. Danny Nelson, who recognized several churches and congregations for their faithfulness to World Evangelism.

Global Outreach - Greenville First $20,309.39; Mount Carmel #12,065.00; Clinton First $12,000.00.

Global Outreach Percentage Increase - Prince of Peace Hispanic +17.840.6%; Tarboro +400.0%; Grace +350.0%.

Global Outreach-Hispanic - Prince of Peace $1,995.00; Gospel Tabernache Hispanic $1,447.10; Bethel Hispanic $1,430.02.

Per Capita - Pinetown $865.00; Middlesex $600.01; Swanquarter $308.00.

People to People - Northwood Temple $33,230.38; The Capital $13,457.00; Gospel Tabernacle $10,897.00.

Total Missions Giving - Northwood Temple $283,712.36; Gospel Tabernacle $97,429.87; Whitley $59,979.00.

Missionary Giving - Northwood Temple $282,592.79; Gospel Taberlance $96,449.87; Greenville First $53,620.04.

The Presiding Bishop opened the floor for nominations to the Conference Examining Committee. The nominees were:

Rev. Stacy Hilliard
Rev. Jerry Nelson

These men were elected by acclamation.

The Chairman recognized Rec. Charles Boyd, Director of CEM, to make various announcements.

There was a motion by Bishop Thompson and second to express appreciation to the Presiding Bishop for his great job of chairing our Inspirational Conference. **MOTION PASSED.**

There was a motion and second to adjourn. **MOTION PASSED.**

The Conference ended with a benediction.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CANDIDATES

EXAMINING COMMITTEE

May-07

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined
ORDAINED							
Cantarero	Enrry Martin	1301 South West Blvd.	Clinton	NC	28328	910-590-3141	2004
Cordero	Hector Velez	2645 Thomas Langston Road	Winterville	NC	28590	252-215-9008	2005
Gray III	James R.	3012 Bay Village Street	Shallotte	NC	28470	910-755-7148	1999
Gonzales	Eduardo	905 Willow Leaf Court	Dunn	NC	28334	910-897-7382	2005
Nunez	Carlos	800 West Preston Street	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-0557	2000
Satterfield	Karon B.	3461 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-5632	2005
Walker, IV	Benjamin Dean	3530 Fennell Town Road	Rocky Point	NC	28457	910-259-1772	2006

CANDIDATES

EXAMINING COMMITTEE

MAY, 2007

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined
LICENSED							
Autry	Elizabeth A.	866 Magnolia Church Road	Stedman	NC	28391	910-483-5938	2007
Barnett	Janice Fay	571 Worley Road	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-564-2157	2007
Blanton	Barry Lane	361 Zoo Road North	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-2350	2007
Carrow	Shawn B.	192 W. Front Street	Garland	NC	28441	910-529-1425	2007
Cook	Manuel S.	10418 Cleveland Road	Garner	NC	27529	919-553-2913	2007
Crumpler	Mary F.	665 Cedar Lake Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2027	2007
Cruz	Jose	77 Capers Walk Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-533-2164	2007
Dowden	Eric	4740 Denton Court	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-308-0146	2007
Downing	Allison Lylie	4508 Chandler Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-234-9234	2007
Faulk	Charles	315 Maysville School Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4271	2007
Ferguson, Jr.	Lowell Thomas	401 Briarcliff Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-292-3050	2007
Goodson	Myrisha M.	P. O. Box 275	Coats	NC	27521	919-280-2182	2007
Graves	Christopher M.	2609 Cumberland Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-485-4367	2007
Hernandez	Marlen	77 Capers Walk Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-533-2164	2007
Jones	Ashley Wayne	107 Darryl Drive	Four Oaks	NC	27524	919-934-3704	2007
Lassiter	Jimmy	304 West College Street	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-2427	2007
McMillan III	R. Leslie	308 Katharine Ct. Apt. C	Wilson	NC	27893		2007
Norris	Coleen	2216 Old Crews Road	Raleigh	NC	27616	919-266-6414	2007
Norris	William Dexter	2216 Old Crews Road	Raleigh	NC	27616	919-266-6414	2007
Polk	Vanessa W.	P. O. Box 1459	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-525-4796	2007
Thigpen	Sue Carol	750 Lyman Road	Beulaville	NC	28518	910-298-6527	2007

CONFERENCE BYLAWS
2006

Minister's Records

All clergy shall keep a record of their work, number of sermons preached, and personal finances on forms provided by the conference.
Names of all deceased ministers shall be listed in the Conference Minutes.
A complete roster of local churches with complete addresses, including rural routes, highway numbers, zip codes, and telephone numbers shall be included in the Minutes and listed on the conference website. These churches are to be listed by districts.
Reports by both Church Secretary and Ministers shall be mailed in time to arrive at the Conference office by the tenth of each month. All churches shall report monthly and annually to the Conference. Annual reports are due in the Conference Office by January 10.

Pastoral Changes

Each church voting for pastor shall use official ballots which are approved by the General Conference.
All voting for pastor must be conducted within the guidelines as set forth in the Manual of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. No exceptions will be allowed.
All churches and ministers shall work directly through the Conference Bishop when a pastoral change is desired.
If a pastor desires to move from his church his request shall be in writing to the Conference Bishop. A second letter which will be filed with the church in the event the Pastor moves, shall be sent to the Conference Bishop indicating the Pastor's desire to be moved, but not including personal information such as motives, personalities involved, etc.

Ministerial Candidates - Licensing and Ordination

Application for admission into the Conference shall be made to the Conference Bishop.
All candidates for the ministry shall be a member of a local Pentecostal Holiness Church at the time of their application for credentials.
All candidates shall satisfy the committee on Examination and /or Conference Board that they have met the requirements of the General Conference Manual for license and ordination.
The Committee on Examination or the Conference Board shall not consider the application of any person for membership into the Conference for license who does not have the sponsorship of at least one Pentecostal Holiness minister who will vouch for his or her character. A criminal background check shall be made on each candidate by the Conference.
The Committee on Examination shall examine all candidates carefully regarding doctrine and reputation. Each candidate shall provide a credit report no more than six months old. The personal credit report shall not be distributed to the Committee but shall be reported on to the Committee by the Chairman, the Conference Superintendent.
All candidates for license and ordination shall have completed the courses of studies approved by the General Conference or equivalent offered by any college approved by the Conference Board.
The Committee on Examination, comprised of eight clergy members, shall continue to function in examining ministerial candidates. Two members shall be elected at each annual session to serve for four years on a rotating basis. The Hispanic Leadership Board shall examine Spanish speaking candidates and make proper recommendations to the Conference or Conference Board.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
SATURDAY, MAY 19, 2007
MEMOIRS

"Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which according to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dear, (4) To an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth not away, reserved in heaven for you," I Peter 1:3-4

This afternoon, we want to take time to remember four very special people who made their unique and blessed impact on the North Carolina Conference and the Kingdom of God.

Reverend Wiley D. Vick
November 29, 1920 – July 26, 2006

A kind and gentle warrior for God went home early on Wednesday morning, July 26, 2006. He was welcomed victoriously. Reverend Wiley Daniel Vick was born on November 29, 1920. He had lived a full and complete life in the Lord. He leaves behind his wife, Lillie Parker Vick to whom he was married for fifty-five years plus; his daughters, Marilyn Dunning and husband, Ronald; Annette Mayo and husband, Charles; and Janie Dail and husband, Andy; one son, Sammy Vick; a brother, Lester Vick,. And a daughter-in-law Michele Vick, (son Phillip preceded Brother Vick in death}; six grandchildren: Adrienne Rea, Angela Dunning, April Harrell, Daniel Vick, Susan Mayo, Ashley Dail, Brian, Justin and Dustin Barr; four great grandchildren, Alyssa, Blake and Jennifer Harrell and Janese Vick along with a host of family, friends and other relatives.

Wiley Vick was saved while reading a borrowed Bible in the Eastern North Carolina Sanatorium in Wilson, North Carolina. He suffered long with tuberculosis. That was in 1945. The Lord raised him up and called him to preach. He joined the Rocky Mount Pentecostal Holiness Church and received his Mission Worker's License in 1948 at the Bethany Church. He w108as licensed to preach and joined the North Carolina Conference in 1949 at the Falcon annual conference. He was ordained in Falcon in 1951.

This man of God, along with his faithful wife, Mrs. Lillie, pastored seventeen churches in the North Carolina Conference. They are: Taylors Chapel, Vick's Chapel, Spring Hope, Darlington (now Trinity), Alliance, Oriental Hodges Chapel, Thunder Swamp, Moores Chapel, Mount Olive (Pembroke), Bethel, Millenium, Bizzell's Grove, Bailey, Niagara, Thompson Chapel and Merritts Chapel. His longest pastorates were at Moore's Chapel for six years and Merritts Chapel for ten years. In addition to his pastoring he served some time as an evangelist. He also served on the Evangelism Board, Missions committee, Examining Committee, Stationing committee and twice as a District Secretary.

Brother Vick was loved by all who knew him. In his ministry years he preached over 500 funerals. One parishioner said, from Sunday to Sunday, Pastor Vick preached the best sermons he ever heard.

His active years of ministry spanned some fifty-eight years. He was retired in 1989 but never stopped preaching.

In Celebration of
Mrs. Eva Louine Cooper Lee

On Friday, August 18, 2006, the wife of former North Carolina Conference Superintendent Reverend J. Doner Lee, departed this world and entered her heavenly home. At the time of her home-going, she was a resident at Windsor Point Nursing Center in Fuquay Varina, North Carolina.

Mrs. Lee was born on October 8, 1922 to Henry E. and Eva J. Cooper of Falcon, North Carolina. She grew up in Falcon and would marry J. Doner Lee. After her husband's call to preach, she journeyed with him to Greenville, South Carolina where he attended Holmes Bible College. She and Bro Lee would have been married 65 years in October.

Together this couple served as pastor of the Thunder Swamp Church, Mount Olive for 5 years, the Emmanuel Church in Raleigh for 5 years, and the Gospel Tabernacle Church in Dunn for 5 years. In 1965 Reverend Lee became the Superintendent of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. He served until he retired in 1986. Sister Lee was a wonderful "First Lady". She was a lady of great dignity and presence. She was known for her encouragement and support of her husband. She was generous with her compliments to people and especially to those doing the Lord's work. She was a family person and always put her husband and family first.

Reverend Lee said these words of his wife on their retirement in 1986. "It has been our joy and privilege to serve together the North Carolina Conference as Superintendent for these 21 years. Mrs. Lee has served by my side as my stabilizer, helpmate, prayer warrior and constant companion. Together we have shared your sorrows, your joys, grief, pain, love and understanding" (Evangel, June 1986)

Mrs. Lee is survived by her husband, the Reverend J. Doner Lee; two sons. J. Don Lee and wife, Joan, of Raleigh; Stanley C. Lee and wife, Elaine, of Raleigh; grandchildren' Shawn Lee and wife, Ashley; Heather Long and husband, Luke; Sherry Faw and husband, Todd; and Grayson Lee and wife, Shannon; nine great grandchildren and one sister, Dorothy Cooper Oliver of Fuquary Varina, North Carolina.

We honor the memory of Mrs. Lee today as a model of Christian values and virtues.

Mrs. Cora Hudnell

On Saturday, November 25, 2006 at 2:00 P.M. Sister Cora Hudnell's funeral was conducted at the Paul Funeral Home in Washington, North Carolina. Reverend Roger Leggett officiated. It was a service of celebration. Sister Hudnell was one very special lady. She left a legacy of honor and victorious life served for her master.

Mrs. Hudnell was a preacher and a pastor's wife. Her husband, Reverend Walter M. Hudnell, was an effective pastor in the North Carolina Conference.

The Hudenlls began pastoring at the Kenly church in 1942. They would continue pastoring until 1984. Brother Hudnell was superannuated with the Conference at that time. Together they would pastor these churches: Kanly, Scotland Neck, Roper, Saint Pauls, Belhaven, Swanquarter,

Wades Point, Farmville, Carson Memorial, Hodges Chapel, Robersonville and Snow Hill. Brother Hudnell also served as an evangelist for four years.

The Hudnells had a large family. There were three sons; Leon, Otis Ray and W. M. Jr., along with four daughters: Elizabeth, July, Rachel and Thaila.

Mrs. Hudnell was a grand lady that was an excellent pastor's wife. She was not the kind of lady to be out-front but love God, she did; and support her preacher husband, she did. She was a woman of prayer; she also was a woman that valued all her commitments. Her word was her bond. May the Lord give us many more such women.

She will be missed but out loss is heaven's gain!

Along with the Apostle Paul these dear friends and fellow travelers were "ready to be offered, and the time of their departure was at hand. (7) They had fought a good fight, they had finished their course, they had kept the faith: (8) Therefore, they received that crown of righteousness which had been laid up for each of them, which the Lord, the righteous judge, gave at that day; and we have the promise that it is not to these only, but unto all of us that love his appearing." 2 Timothy 4:6-8.

Would you please stand and join me in a prayer of thanksgiving and praise for these lives that left a powerful and godly legacy.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

CLINTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Clinton	542	536	247	13	1	0	27	204	160	180	120	66	60
Christ Centered Fellow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garland	42	42	32	0	0	0	0	73	31	0	0	8	0
Goshen New Life	91	91	28	0	0	0	0	59	21	20	10	13	0
Gospel Tabernacle	0	638	403	0	0	0	0	365	264	97	69	40	0
Tabernaculo del Evang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hollands Chapel	127	127	75	0	0	0	0	80	70	35	42	0	0
Jesus Is the Truth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Light & Salvation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	119	119	62	20	0	0	0	50	36	75	24	16	12
Peniel	169	174	109	42	0	0	0	262	96	110	58	61	19
Prince of Peace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivers of Living Water	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
River of Revival	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Matthew	91	77	68	2	0	0	0	72	43	22	7	23	10
Sharon	92	95	54	0	1	0	0	100	46	45	37	25	17
The Journey	49	75	112	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Trinity Lakeshore	45	95	34	0	0	0	0	24	24	5	7	9	9
Tyndall Grove	54	59	38	3	0	0	0	75	42	0	0	30	10
Warsaw	54	54	49	2	0	0	0	110	40	0	0	18	0

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Aberdeen	78	79	52	0	0	0	0	52	31	0	0	12	0
Abiding In Him	42	51	51	286	0	7	0	0	47	0	0	10	0
Baywood	192	190	72	19	0	0	5	0	46	0	0	20	0
Culbreth Memorial	186	191	122	0	0	0	0	145	65	110	96	27	15
Culbreth Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside	210	209	53	24	0	2	9	220	29	0	0	14	9
Ebenezer Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
Mount Carmel	490	506	513	1061	1	19	31	386	173	219	176	84	71
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Northwood Temple	4431	4436	1577	196	0	0	16	1900	823	145	92	100	0
Northwood Temple Hisp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	38	47	45	0	0	0	0	49	37	0	0	22	0
Prince of Peace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanford	73	71	50	0	0	0	0	68	37	0	0	13	0
Shiloh	89	88	83	16	0	0	4	91	54	61	17	25	7
Stedman	285	282	239	0	0	0	0	248	188	195	146	33	15
Total	6114	6150	2857	1602	1	28	65	3159	1530	730	527	384	117

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Belfast	115	128	80	4	5	2	3	81	56	53	47	20	15
Bizzell Grove	158	155	119	0	0	0	0	180	141	115	87	17	0
Brocks Chapel	111	111	60	4	0	0	0	137	45	91	34	22	0
Jones Grove	62	65	42	6	0	0	0	54	36	0	0	10	0
Kenly	58	57	34	48	0	0	4	41	22	0	0	13	0
Liberty	75	69	42	5	0	0	0	30	23	0	0	10	9
Manley Grove	60	58	62	1	0	0	0	77	53	28	26	14	0
Miracles & Wonders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	156	209	357	65	19	39	26	196	158	160	159	50	46
Niagara	79	82	62	1	0	0	0	114	54	42	31	46	18
Pikes Crossroads	202	201	112	0	0	0	0	127	77	80	45	31	15
Pine Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
Pine Level Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint John	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	87	0	0	30	0
Tabernacle	18	19	30	1	0	0	4	24	15	0	0	14	13
The First	577	616	616	2342	1	0	0	458	285	200	208	100	50
Thunderswamp	123	136	68	7	0	0	0	86	45	17	6	12	13
Whitley	823	869	637	0	0	0	0	0	279	0	0	42	0
Totals	2617	2775	2321	2484	25	41	34	1768	1376	786	643	458	179

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Albritton	90	84	23	0	0	0	0	45	15	0	0	9	8
Ayden	118	119	46	1	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	18	0
Bethel	67	70	52	7	2	0	5	49	39	0	0	27	0
Calvary Temple	46	46	29	0	0	0	0	24	20	0	0	14	0
Carson Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	37	0	0	22	0
Family Life Tabernacle	133	136	79	5	0	0	10	50	32	66	49	20	17
Graceway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Grimesland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	31	0	9	8	0
Greenville First	333	333	226	0	0	0	2	0	132	0	0	98	0
Grifton	18	20	31	0	0	0	0	27	25	0	0	8	6
Hopewell	18	22	29	0	0	0	0	11	9	0	0	14	0
King of Kings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	989	988	429	0	0	0	0	667	224	321	195	149	92
New Dentiny	25	70	44	43	12	16	5	40	18	0	0	0	0
Oasis de Experanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul	287	290	200	57	0	9	0	0	0	0	145	25	27
Spring of Living Water	79	83	56	2	0	1	2	78	43	55	18	13	0
Westroad	134	137	100	52	2	1	14	0	31	0	0	25	9
Totals	2337	2398	1344	167	16	27	38	1120	694	442	416	456	159

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

LUMBERTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Abbottsburg	28	28	18	1	0	0	0	42	13	18	11	6	0
Bethel Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boardman	192	192	42	1	0	0	0	215	37	201	13	26	11
Calvary	64	50	24	3	0	0	0	0	18	32	0	0	0
Chadbourn	225	225	185	0	0	0	0	170	107	0	0	27	0
Highest Praise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Iglesia Abba Padre	40	51	590	27	0	0	0		179	14	12	12	11
Living Springs	65	67	47	1	0	0	0	57	59	0	0	24	10
Lumberton First	328	273	165	51	1	2	23	150	89	135	74	28	24
Missionary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	196	197	220	50	0	2	15	309	175	125	48	38	12
Nakina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Rebirth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Saint Pauls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
Westview	86	91	57	1	0	0	0	118	51	103	37	28	16
Totals	1224	1174	1348	135	1	4	38	1061	728	628	195	279	84

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Cedar Point	60	60	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	0
Crystal Coast	85	85	32	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glad Tidings	1018	958	0	77	77	0	16	0	201	0	80	50	0
Graham Memorial	148	155	99	140	5	4	9	92	127	19	17	12	11
Harkers Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	83	67	44	22	0
Maranatha	156	172	79	5	0	6	10	0	0	40	23	32	15
New Creation	54	54	28	0	0	0	0	15	18	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	176	192	296	0	0	0	0	174	154	101	135	24	22
Totals	1697	1676	572	222	82	10	35	406	611	227	309	152	48

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Alliance	61	56	26	0	0	0	0	10	18	0	0	0	0
Bridgeton	90	80	64	4	1	1	5	65	47	0	0	11	10
Emmanuel Fellowship	19	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Friendship	1	1	13	0	0	0	0	23	11	0	0	6	0
Goose Creek	37	43	51	10	0	0	7	48	54	46	30	16	17
Harvest Temple	101	105	98	2	0	1	0	132	86	0	0	0	0
Heritage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Hodges Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	37	0	0	29	0
Holly Hill	93	94	88	10	0	0	6	125	58	69	49	22	14
Lighthouse Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowland	19	18	22	0	0	0	0	29	22	0	0	10	0
New Covenant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	3	12	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
New Vision	44	43	29	0	0	0	0	30	12	0	0	14	0
Reelsboro	111	111	75	6	0	0	0	124	73	31	27	18	9
Trenton	109	106	78	0	1	0	1	0	82	0	0	0	0
Vanceboro	42	47	42	6	2	2	4	0	25	0	0	14	0
Totals	727	723	599	51	4	4	23	656	548	146	109	176	50

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Benson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	93	15	8	34	0
Christ Cathedral	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	120	119	38	0	0	0	0	44	32	0	22	16	15
Emmanuel Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	21	0	0	16	0
Family Worship Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fountain of Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Church	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Hope Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Hope Church-Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Santidad	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Neuva Jerusalem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Smithfield	32	28	30	2	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	5
Springs of Eternal Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
The Capital	508	512	357	41	0	0	14	350	178	173	225	45	21
The Genesis	53	53	48	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	7	12
Word of God	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	713	787	473	43	0	0	14	577	358	188	255	166	53

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Alert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brentwood	143	144	131	36	0	0	0	142	68	155	101	31	29
Ebenezer	95	99	90	0	0	0	0	89	88	0	47	16	6
Faith Family Worship	41	47	44	0	0	0	0	38	36	0	0	0	0
Harvest Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	85	0	10	49	0
Hobgood	79	80	49	2	0	0	3	78	43	0	0	10	0
John 3:16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	52	53	50	6	0	0	0	58	55	0	0	23	12
Living Faith	192	210	126	40	0	0	6	115	82	15	14	50	26
New Covenant	94	104	90	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	13	0
Roanoke Rapids	249	245	56	0	0	0	10	260	32	75	26	24	13
Spring Hope	31	33	31	2	0	0	0	25	21	5	3	12	11
Tarboro First	281	225	109	7	0	0	4	137	56	19	76	26	24
Taylors Chapel	97	112	134	0	0	0	0	105	50	92	42	9	0
Thomas Chapel	95	95	55	0	0	0	0	60	43	23	11	28	15
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Vaughans Chapel	67	67	31	0	0	0	0	88	29	8	8	11	0
Victory Praise & Worship	55	60	90	0	0	0	0	29	51	0	1	16	0
Totals	1571	1574	1021	93	0	0	23	1356	774	392	339	333	136

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Belhaven	56	55	27	0	0	0	0	20	18	0	0	0	0
Bethany	101	100	69	0	0	0	0	159	122	107	40	25	23
Faith	164	158	103	6	0	0	3	62	48	12	11	24	0
Grace Family Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	80	0	0	58	0
Grace Hrbor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	37	37	31	3	0	0	0	58	28	0	4	11	9
Higher Ground	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	64	0	18	10	0
Lily of the Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Merritts Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	8	0	0	0	0
Millenium	244	240	44	0	0	0	0	133	59	67	50	13	0
New Beginnings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Pinetown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehoboth	95	104	58	0	0	0	0	117	60	0	0	8	0
Roper	108	107	80	13	1	0	1	98	57	91	54	23	0
Swanquarter	15	27	60	0	0	0	0	22	22	4	4	7	9
The Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wades Point	53	53	27	5	0	0	0	32	19	0	0	0	0
Wakelon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Williamston	250	247	183	28	0	0	0	147	94	161	83	32	20
Totals	1123	1128	682	55	1	0	4	1269	679	442	264	225	61

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Gateway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	27	0
Gateway Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good News	97	93	47	1	0	0	0	49	27	3	4	12	14
Harvest Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homestead	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sneads Ferry	76	75	24	1	0	0	4	44	22	0	0	13	11
Wallace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	58	0	24	39	0
Wallace Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmington First	229	230	126	3	1	1	0	132	92	30	18	78	33
Totals	402	398	197	5	1	1	4	446	224	33	46	169	58

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILSON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Black Creek	32	32	42	4	2	2	6	48	33	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	27	0	0	10	0
Greater Mt. Paran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Independence	137	127	83	11	0	1	7	93	53	0	46	13	0
Lamms Grove	54	65	58	21	0	0	0	57	36	0	0	8	0
Living Waters	69	37	40	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	13	0
Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	39	0	0	0	0
Miracles & Wonders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moores Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	50	0	0	15	0
New Wine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	173	176	129	7	0	0	9	134	103	113	75	37	25
Sims	29	36	42	6	2	8	0	45	34	12	16	15	15
Snow Hill	95	91	60	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	20	0
Stantonsburg	66	66	61	1	0	0	2	65	33	24	19	13	0
Thompson Chapel	118	115	45	0	0	0	0	104	40	54	26	24	14
Westmoreland	166	171	92	45	1	1	0	150	62	106	63	23	12
Wilson First	215	193	90	0	0	0	0	100	50	45	52	35	25
Totals	1154	1109	742	95	5	12	24	930	638	354	297	237	91
Grand Totals	21144	22023	13467	5051	138	129	329	14240	9033	4957	3794	3344	1173

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

CLINTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Clinton	450,017.00	60,115.00	651,616.00	248,603.00	1,161,748.00	239,085.99	0.00	3,500,000.00
Garland	29,777.10	0.00	2,209.15	5,028.50	31,986.25	2,886.49	0.00	0.00
Goshen	50,474.30	5,900.00	45,373.86	33,047.90	101,748.16	52,431.08	0.00	150,000.00
Gospel Tabernacle	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tabernaculo del Eangel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hollands Chapel	78,475.62	53,424.00	299,299.92	20,983.24	431,199.54	320,206.32	0.00	525,000.00
Light and Salvation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midway	21,147.00	40,323.87	8,198.31	72,108.95	69,669.18	72,466.72	0.00	255,000.00
Peniel	153,525.26	1,641.24	24,092.69	32,794.90	179,259.19	18,746.56	0.00	580,000.00
Saint Matthew	63,849.91	0.00	32,172.28	2,504.91	96,022.19	29,887.90	0.00	0.00
Sharon	85,625.67	0.00	12,661.98	13,685.00	98,287.65	17,841.44	0.00	414,000.00
The Journey	158,229.82	7,001.00	147,521.33	97,067.20	312,752.15	165,881.63	0.00	0.00
Trinity Lakeshore	1,646.00	3,748.47	1,770.00	1,357.12	7,164.47	300.23	0.00	300,000.00
Tyndall Grove	35,349.02	9,615.11	4,044.88	7,076.97	49,009.01	8,243.28	0.00	300,000.00
Warsaw	67,159.28	0.00	3,949.47	10,000.00	71,108.75	23,182.64	0.00	0.00
Total	1,195,275.98	181,768.69	1,232,909.87	544,257.69	2,609,954.54	951,160.28	0.00	6,024,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
SATURDAY, MAY 19, 2007
MEMOIRS

"Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which according to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dear, (4) To an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth not away, reserved in heaven for you," I Peter 1:3-4

This afternoon, we want to take time to remember four very special people who made their unique and blessed impact on the North Carolina Conference and the Kingdom of God.

Reverend Wiley D. Vick
November 29, 1920 – July 26, 2006

A kind and gentle warrior for God went home early on Wednesday morning, July 26, 2006. He was welcomed victoriously. Reverend Wiley Daniel Vick was born on November 29, 1920. He had lived a full and complete life in the Lord. He leaves behind his wife, Lillie Parker Vick to whom he was married for fifty-five years plus; his daughters, Marilyn Dunning and husband, Ronald; Annette Mayo and husband, Charles; and Janie Dail and husband, Andy; one son, Sammy Vick; a brother, Lester Vick,. And a daughter-in-law Michele Vick, (son Phillip preceded Brother Vick in death}; six grandchildren: Adrienne Rea, Angela Dunning, April Harrell, Daniel Vick, Susan Mayo, Ashley Dail, Brian, Justin and Dustin Barr; four great grandchildren, Alyssa, Blake and Jennifer Harrell and Janese Vick along with a host of family, friends and other relatives.

Wiley Vick was saved while reading a borrowed Bible in the Eastern North Carolina Sanatorium in Wilson, North Carolina. He suffered long with tuberculosis. That was in 1945. The Lord raised him up and called him to preach. He joined the Rocky Mount Pentecostal Holiness Church and received his Mission Worker's License in 1948 at the Bethany Church. He w108as licensed to preach and joined the North Carolina Conference in 1949 at the Falcon annual conference. He was ordained in Falcon in 1951.

This man of God, along with his faithful wife, Mrs. Lillie, pastored seventeen churches in the North Carolina Conference. They are: Taylors Chapel, Vick's Chapel, Spring Hope, Darlington (now Trinity), Alliance, Oriental Hodges Chapel, Thunder Swamp, Moores Chapel, Mount Olive (Pembroke), Bethel, Millenium, Bizzell's Grove, Bailey, Niagara, Thompson Chapel and Merritts Chapel. His longest pastorates were at Moore's Chapel for six years and Merritts Chapel for ten years. In addition to his pastoring he served some time as an evangelist. He also served on the Evangelism Board, Missions committee, Examining Committee, Stationing committee and twice as a District Secretary.

Brother Vick was loved by all who knew him. In his ministry years he preached over 500 funerals. One parishioner said, from Sunday to Sunday, Pastor Vick preached the best sermons he ever heard.

His active years of ministry spanned some fifty-eight years. He was retired in 1989 but never stopped preaching.

In Celebration of
Mrs. Eva Louine Cooper Lee

On Friday, August 18, 2006, the wife of former North Carolina Conference Superintendent Reverend J. Doner Lee, departed this world and entered her heavenly home. At the time of her home-going, she was a resident at Windsor Point Nursing Center in Fuquay Varina, North Carolina.

Mrs. Lee was born on October 8, 1922 to Henry E. and Eva J. Cooper of Falcon, North Carolina. She grew up in Falcon and would marry J. Doner Lee. After her husband's call to preach, she journeyed with him to Greenville, South Carolina where he attended Holmes Bible College. She and Bro Lee would have been married 65 years in October.

Together this couple served as pastor of the Thunder Swamp Church, Mount Olive for 5 years, the Emmanuel Church in Raleigh for 5 years, and the Gospel Tabernacle Church in Dunn for 5 years. In 1965 Reverend Lee became the Superintendent of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. He served until he retired in 1986. Sister Lee was a wonderful "First Lady". She was a lady of great dignity and presence. She was known for her encouragement and support of her husband. She was generous with her compliments to people and especially to those doing the Lord's work. She was a family person and always put her husband and family first.

Reverend Lee said these words of his wife on their retirement in 1986. "It has been our joy and privilege to serve together the North Carolina Conference as Superintendent for these 21 years. Mrs. Lee has served by my side as my stabilizer, helpmate, prayer warrior and constant companion. Together we have shared your sorrows, your joys, grief, pain, love and understanding" (Evangel, June 1986)

Mrs. Lee is survived by her husband, the Reverend J. Doner Lee; two sons. J. Don Lee and wife, Joan, of Raleigh; Stanley C. Lee and wife, Elaine, of Raleigh; grandchildren' Shawn Lee and wife, Ashley; Heather Long and husband, Luke; Sherry Faw and husband, Todd; and Grayson Lee and wife, Shannon; nine great grandchildren and one sister, Dorothy Cooper Oliver of Fuquary Varina, North Carolina.

We honor the memory of Mrs. Lee today as a model of Christian values and virtues.

Mrs. Cora Hudnell

On Saturday, November 25, 2006 at 2:00 P.M. Sister Cora Hudnell's funeral was conducted at the Paul Funeral Home in Washington, North Carolina. Reverend Roger Leggett officiated. It was a service of celebration. Sister Hudnell was one very special lady. She left a legacy of honor and victorious life served for her master.

Mrs. Hudnell was a preacher and a pastor's wife. Her husband, Reverend Walter M. Hudnell, was an effective pastor in the North Carolina Conference.

The Hudenlls began pastoring at the Kenly church in 1942. They would continue pastoring until 1984. Brother Hudnell was superannuated with the Conference at that time. Together they would pastor these churches: Kanly, Scotland Neck, Roper, Saint Pauls, Belhaven, Swanquarter,

Wades Point, Farmville, Carson Memorial, Hodges Chapel, Robersonville and Snow Hill. Brother Hudnell also served as an evangelist for four years.

The Hudnells had a large family. There were three sons: Leon, Otis Ray and W. M. Jr., along with four daughters: Elizabeth, July, Rachel and Thaila.

Mrs. Hudnell was a grand lady that was an excellent pastor's wife. She was not the kind of lady to be out-front but love God, she did; and support her preacher husband, she did. She was a woman of prayer; she also was a woman that valued all her commitments. Her word was her bond. May the Lord give us many more such women.

She will be missed but out loss is heaven's gain!

Along with the Apostle Paul these dear friends and fellow travelers were "ready to be offered, and the time of their departure was at hand. (7) They had fought a good fight, they had finished their course, they had kept the faith: (8) Therefore, they received that crown of righteousness which had been laid up for each of them, which the Lord, the righteous judge, gave at that day: and we have the promise that it is not to these only, but unto all of us that love his appearing." 2 Timothy 4:6-8.

Would you please stand and join me in a prayer of thanksgiving and praise for these lives that left a powerful and godly legacy.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

CLINTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Clinton	542	536	247	13	1	0	27	204	160	180	120	66	60
Christ Centered Fellow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garland	42	42	32	0	0	0	0	73	31	0	0	8	0
Goshen New Life	91	91	28	0	0	0	0	59	21	20	10	13	0
Gospel Tabernacle	0	638	403	0	0	0	0	365	264	97	69	40	0
Tabernaculo del Evang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hollands Chapel	127	127	75	0	0	0	0	80	70	45	42	0	0
Jesus Is the Truth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Light & Salvation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	119	119	62	20	0	1	0	68	36	45	24	16	12
Peniel	169	174	109	42	0	0	0	262	96	110	58	61	19
Prince of Peace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivers of Living Water	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
River of Revival	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Saint Matthew	81	77	68	2	0	0	0	72	43	22	7	23	10
Sharon	92	95	54	0	1	0	0	100	46	45	37	25	17
The Journey	49	75	112	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Trinity Lakeshore	45	45	34	0	0	0	0	24	24	0	7	9	9
Tyndall Grove	54	58	38	3	0	1	0	75	42	0	7	30	10
Warsaw	54	54	49	2	0	0	0	110	40	0	0	18	0

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Aberdeen	78	79	52	0	0	0	0	52	31	0	0	12	0
Abiding In Him	42	51	51	286	0	7	0	0	47	0	0	10	0
Baywood	192	190	72	19	0	0	5	0	46	0	0	20	0
Culbreth Memorial	186	191	122	0	0	0	0	145	65	110	96	27	15
Culbreth Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside	210	209	53	24	0	2	9	220	29	0	0	14	9
Ebenezer Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
Mount Carmel	490	506	513	1061	1	19	31	386	173	219	176	84	71
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Northwood Temple	4431	4436	1577	196	0	0	16	1900	823	145	92	100	0
Northwood Temple Hisp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	38	47	45	0	0	0	0	49	37	0	0	22	0
Prince of Peace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanford	73	71	50	0	0	0	0	68	37	0	0	13	0
Shiloh	89	88	83	16	0	0	4	91	54	61	17	25	7
Stedman	285	282	239	0	0	0	0	248	188	195	146	33	15
Total	6114	6150	2857	1602	1	28	65	3159	1530	730	527	384	117

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Belfast	115	128	80	4	5	2	3	81	56	53	47	20	15
Bizzell Grove	158	155	119	0	0	0	0	180	141	115	87	17	0
Brocks Chapel	111	111	60	0	0	0	0	137	45	91	34	22	0
Jones Grove	62	65	42	0	0	0	0	54	36	0	0	10	0
Kenly	58	57	34	48	0	0	4	41	22	0	0	13	0
Liberty	75	69	42	0	0	0	0	30	23	0	0	10	9
Manley Grove	60	58	62	1	0	0	0	77	53	28	26	14	0
Miracles & Wonders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	156	209	357	65	19	39	26	196	158	160	159	50	46
Niagara	79	82	62	1	0	0	0	114	54	42	31	46	18
Pikes Crossroads	202	201	112	0	0	0	0	127	77	80	45	31	15
Pine Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
Pine Level Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint John	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	87	0	0	30	0
Tabernacle	18	19	30	1	0	0	1	24	15	0	0	14	13
The First	577	616	616	2342	1	0	0	458	285	200	208	100	50
Thunderswamp	123	136	68	7	0	0	0	86	45	17	6	12	13
Whitley	823	869	637	0	0	0	0	0	279	0	0	42	0
Totals	2617	2775	2321	2484	25	41	34	1768	1376	786	643	458	179

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Albritton	90	84	23	0	0	0	0	45	15	0	0	9	8
Ayden	118	119	46	1	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	18	0
Bethel	67	70	52	7	2	0	5	49	39	0	0	27	0
Calvary Temple	46	46	29	0	0	0	0	24	20	0	0	14	0
Carson Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	37	0	0	22	0
Family Life Tabernacle	133	136	79	5	0	0	10	50	32	66	49	20	17
Graceway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Grimesland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	31	0	9	8	0
Greenville First	333	333	226	0	0	0	2	0	132	0	0	98	0
Grifton	18	20	31	0	0	0	0	27	25	0	0	8	6
Hopewell	18	22	29	0	0	0	0	11	9	0	0	14	0
King of Kings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	989	988	429	0	0	0	0	667	224	321	195	149	92
New Dentiny	25	70	44	43	12	16	5	40	18	0	0	0	0
Oasis de Experanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul	287	290	200	57	0	9	0	0	0	0	145	25	27
Spring of Living Water	79	83	56	2	0	1	2	78	43	55	18	13	0
Westroad	134	137	100	52	2	1	14	0	31	0	0	25	9
Totals	2337	2398	1344	167	16	27	38	1120	694	442	416	456	159

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

LUMBERTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Abbottsburg	28	28	18	1	0	0	0	42	13	18	11	6	0
Bethel Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boardman	192	192	42	1	0	0	0	215	37	201	13	26	11
Calvary	64	50	24	3	0	0	0	0	18	32	0	0	0
Chadbourn	225	225	185	0	0	0	0	170	107	0	0	27	0
Highest Praise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Iglesia Abba Padre	40	51	590	27	0	0	0		179	14	12	12	11
Living Springs	65	67	47	1	0	0	0	57	59	0	0	24	10
Lumberton First	328	273	165	51	1	2	23	150	89	135	74	28	24
Missionary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	196	197	220	50	0	2	15	309	175	125	48	38	12
Nakina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Rebirth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Saint Pauls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
Westview	86	91	57	1	0	0	0	118	51	103	37	28	16
Totals	1224	1174	1348	135	1	4	38	1061	728	628	195	279	84

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Cedar Point	60	60	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	0
Crystal Coast	85	85	32	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glad Tidings	1018	958	0	77	77	0	16	0	201	0	80	50	0
Graham Memorial	148	155	99	140	5	4	9	92	127	19	17	12	11
Harkers Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	83	67	44	22	0
Maranatha	156	172	79	5	0	6	10	0	0	40	23	32	15
New Creation	54	54	28	0	0	0	0	15	18	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	176	192	296	0	0	0	0	174	154	101	135	24	22
Totals	1697	1676	572	222	82	10	35	406	611	227	309	152	48

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Alliance	61	56	26	0	0	0	0	10	18	0	0	0	0
Bridgeton	90	80	64	4	1	1	5	65	47	0	0	11	10
Emmanuel Fellowship	19	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Friendship	1	1	13	0	0	0	0	23	11	0	0	6	0
Goose Creek	37	43	51	14	0	0	7	48	54	46	30	16	17
Harvest Temple	101	105	98	2	0	1	0	132	86	0	0	0	0
Heritage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Hodges Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	37	0	0	29	0
Holly Hill	93	94	88	10	0	0	6	125	58	69	49	22	14
Lighthouse Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowland	19	18	22	0	0	0	0	29	22	0	0	10	0
New Covenant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	3	12	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
New Vision	44	43	29	0	0	0	0	30	12	0	0	14	0
Reelsboro	111	111	75	6	0	0	0	124	73	31	27	18	9
Trenton	109	106	78	9	1	0	1	0	82	0	0	0	0
Vanceboro	42	47	42	6	2	2	4	0	25	0	0	14	0
Totals	727	723	599	51	4	4	23	656	548	146	109	176	50

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Benson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	93	15	8	34	0
Christ Cathedral	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	120	119	38	0	0	0	0	44	32	0	22	16	15
Emmanuel Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	21	0	0	16	0
Family Worship Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fountain of Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Church	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Hope Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Hope Church-Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Santidad	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Neuva Jerusalem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Smithfield	32	28	30	2	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	5
Springs of Eternal Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
The Capital	508	512	357	41	0	0	14	350	178	173	225	45	21
The Genesis	53	53	48	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	7	12
Word of God	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	713	787	473	43	0	0	14	577	358	188	255	166	53

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Alert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brentwood	143	144	131	36	0	0	0	142	68	155	101	31	29
Ebenezer	95	99	90	0	0	0	0	89	88	0	47	16	6
Faith Family Worship	41	47	44	0	0	0	0	38	36	0	0	0	0
Harvest Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	85	0	10	49	0
Hobgood	79	80	49	2	0	0	3	78	43	0	0	10	0
John 3:16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	52	53	50	6	0	0	0	58	55	0	0	23	12
Living Faith	192	210	126	40	0	0	6	115	82	15	14	50	26
New Covenant	94	104	64	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	13	0
Roanoke Rapids	249	245	56	0	0	0	10	260	32	75	26	24	13
Spring Hope	31	33	31	2	0	0	0	25	21	5	3	12	11
Tarboro First	281	225	109	7	0	0	4	137	56	19	76	26	24
Taylors Chapel	97	112	134	0	0	0	0	105	50	92	42	9	0
Thomas Chapel	95	95	55	0	0	0	0	60	43	23	11	28	15
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Vaughans Chapel	67	67	31	0	0	0	0	88	29	8	8	11	0
Victory Praise & Worship	55	60	51	0	0	0	0	29	51	0	1	16	0
Totals	1571	1574	1021	93	0	0	23	1356	774	392	339	333	136

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Belhaven	56	55	27	0	0	0	0	20	18	0	0	0	0
Bethany	101	100	69	0	0	0	0	159	122	107	40	25	23
Faith	164	158	103	6	0	0	3	62	48	12	11	24	0
Grace Family Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	80	0	0	58	0
Grace Hrbor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	37	37	31	3	0	0	0	58	28	0	4	11	9
Higher Ground	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	64	0	18	10	0
Lily of the Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Merritts Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	8	0	0	0	0
Millenium	244	240	44	0	0	0	0	133	59	67	50	13	0
New Beginnings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Pinetown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehoboth	95	104	58	0	0	0	0	117	60	0	0	8	0
Roper	108	107	80	13	1	0	1	98	57	91	54	23	0
Swanquarter	15	27	60	0	0	0	0	22	22	4	4	7	9
The Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wades Point	53	53	27	5	0	0	0	32	19	0	0	0	0
Wakelon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Williamston	250	247	183	28	0	0	0	147	94	161	83	32	20
Totals	1123	1128	682	55	1	0	4	1269	679	442	264	225	61

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Gateway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	27	0
Gateway Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good News	97	93	47	1	0	0	0	49	27	3	4	12	14
Harvest Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homestead	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sneads Ferry	76	75	24	1	0	0	4	44	22	0	0	13	11
Wallace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	58	0	24	39	0
Wallace Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmington First	229	230	126	3	1	1	0	132	92	30	18	78	33
Totals	402	398	197	5	1	1	4	446	224	33	46	169	58

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILSON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Black Creek	32	32	42	4	2	2	6	48	33	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	27	0	0	10	0
Greater Mt. Paran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Independence	137	127	83	11	0	1	7	93	53	0	46	13	0
Lamms Grove	54	65	58	21	0	0	0	57	36	0	0	8	0
Living Waters	69	37	40	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	13	0
Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	39	0	0	0	0
Miracles & Wonders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moores Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	50	0	0	15	0
New Wine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	173	176	129	7	0	0	9	134	103	113	75	37	25
Sims	29	36	42	6	2	8	0	45	34	12	16	15	15
Snow Hill	95	91	60	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	20	0
Stantonsburg	66	66	61	1	0	0	2	65	33	24	19	13	0
Thompson Chapel	118	115	45	0	0	0	0	104	40	54	26	24	14
Westmoreland	166	171	92	45	1	1	0	150	62	106	63	23	12
Wilson First	215	193	90	0	0	0	0	100	50	45	52	35	25
Totals	1154	1109	742	95	5	12	24	930	638	354	297	237	91
Grand Totals	21144	22023	13467	5051	138	129	329	14240	9033	4957	3794	3344	1173

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

CLINTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Clinton	450,017.00	60,115.00	651,616.00	248,603.00	1,161,748.00	239,085.99	0.00	3,500,000.00
Garland	29,777.10	0.00	2,209.15	5,028.50	31,986.25	2,886.49	0.00	0.00
Goshen	50,474.30	5,900.00	45,373.86	33,047.90	101,748.16	52,431.08	0.00	150,000.00
Gospel Tabernacle	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tabernaculo del Eangel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hollands Chapel	78,475.62	53,424.00	299,299.92	20,983.24	431,199.54	320,206.32	0.00	525,000.00
Light and Salvation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midway	21,147.00	40,323.87	8,198.31	72,108.95	69,669.18	72,466.72	0.00	255,000.00
Peniel	153,525.26	1,641.24	24,092.69	32,794.90	179,259.19	18,746.56	0.00	580,000.00
Saint Matthew	63,849.91	0.00	32,172.28	2,504.91	96,022.19	29,887.90	0.00	0.00
Sharon	85,625.67	0.00	12,661.98	13,685.00	98,287.65	17,841.44	0.00	414,000.00
The Journey	158,229.82	7,001.00	147,521.33	97,067.20	312,752.15	165,881.63	0.00	0.00
Trinity Lakeshore	1,646.00	3,748.47	1,770.00	1,357.12	7,164.47	300.23	0.00	300,000.00
Tyndall Grove	35,349.02	9,615.11	4,044.88	7,076.97	49,009.01	8,243.28	0.00	300,000.00
Warsaw	67,159.28	0.00	3,949.47	10,000.00	71,108.75	23,182.64	0.00	0.00
Total	1,195,275.98	181,768.69	1,232,909.87	544,257.69	2,609,954.54	951,160.28	0.00	6,024,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Aberdeen	55,871.34	972.02	5,863.52	10,422.03	62,706.88	6,195.41	0.00	0.00
Abiding In Him	72,459.78	7,148.57	10,548.09	873.97	90,156.44	4,953.25	0.00	190,000.00
Baywood	197,002.72	11,993.76	72,146.94	4,282.00	281,143.42	22,131.88	0.00	1,300,000.00
Culbreth Memorial	126,689.94	21,224.36	62,717.61	42,870.48	210,631.91	36,308.17	0.00	750,000.00
Eastside	55,610.84	340.00	7,392.65	335.73	63,343.49	4,856.34	26,640.00	379,500.00
Ebenezer - Sanford	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hope Mills	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Carmel	529,655.66	58,917.96	132,175.51	50,343.42	720,749.13	53,060.28	0.00	0.00
New Life	0.00	0.00	65,179.83	1,813.37	65,179.83	3,383.55	0.00	0.00
Northwood Temple	1,767,757.59	18,683.57	650,722.48	85,078.69	2,437,163.64	103,661.43	0.00	0.00
Oak Ridge	43,273.50	0.00	23,963.86	11,020.27	67,237.36	11,427.84	1,260.66	0.00
Prince of Peace	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sanford	64,472.98	9,145.00	14,318.68	9,959.01	87,936.66	28,266.50	0.00	785,000.00
Shiloh	48,040.82	2,195.70	28,689.03	2,380.47	78,925.55	26,073.30	0.00	0.00
Stedman	559,612.54	181,704.78	236,286.36	45,454.34	977,603.68	372,857.06	0.00	1,180,527.00
Total	3,520,447.71	312,325.72	1,310,004.56	264,833.78	5,142,777.99	673,175.01	27,900.66	4,585,027.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Belfast	112,752.25	0.00	43,588.26	12,715.95	156,340.51	51,233.70	32,336.44	325,000.00
Bizzell Grove	74,634.18	42,511.25	13,594.51	19,740.30	130,739.94	14,944.64	0.00	0.00
Brocks Chapel	72,425.73	11,041.64	10,094.78	34,845.03	93,562.15	22,742.17	0.00	0.00
Jones Grove	29,472.01	5,184.13	5,596.44	18,080.22	40,252.58	1,639.57	0.00	0.00
Kenly	32,972.29	0.00	24,477.36	19,140.06	57,449.65	36,730.69	0.00	70,000.00
Liberty	59,214.15	0.00	14,309.46	2,615.81	73,523.61	3,959.00	0.00	300,000.00
Manley Grove	74,177.63	0.00	18,403.98	65,077.51	92,581.61	48,491.71	0.00	0.00
Miracles & Wonders	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive	391,209.79	97,684.69	51,954.20	0.00	540,848.68	0.00	0.00	0.00
Niagara	68,969.49	6,679.50	15,492.97	17,585.52	91,141.96	24,964.19	0.00	0.00
Pikes Crossroads	85,249.94	5,374.56	97,181.67	53,335.60	187,806.17	50,298.44	147,219.62	1,430,000.00
Pine Level	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Saint John	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tabernacle	49,401.43	3,120.00	22,159.81	7,337.49	74,681.24	24,157.11	0.00	186,830.00
The First	998,175.84	21,825.50	134,492.31	86,754.82	1,154,493.65	26,967.89	0.00	7,500,000.00
Thunderswamp	93,082.86	10,095.00	75,812.30	25,474.07	178,990.16	74,844.14	0.00	0.00
Whitley	621,896.71	236,537.38	455,127.98	186,228.39	1,313,562.07	102,294.37	872,825.00	3,000,000.00
Totals	2,763,634.30	440,053.65	982,286.03	548,930.77	4,185,973.98	483,267.62	1,052,381.06	12,811,830.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Albritton	25,529.35	0.00	2,725.00	12,416.68	28,254.35	12,040.52	0.00	115,000.00
Ayden	60,005.56	38,000.00	6,343.38	8,789.98	104,348.94	11,377.95	46,591.27	0.00
Bethel	85,552.88	28,679.55	149,032.94	10,869.78	263,265.37	151,009.61	0.00	0.00
Calary Temple	33,296.87	8,257.00	5,157.81	4,878.22	46,711.68	6,111.72	10,272.54	0.00
Carson Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Family Life Tabernacle	97,855.36	6,152.27	23,302.20	1,199.58	127,309.83	949.97	225,671.00	450,000.00
Graceway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Greenville First	0.00	0.00	0.00	103,426.00	0.00	93,926.00	2,399,000.00	5,250,000.00
Grifton	18,249.00	0.00	2,472.34	894.73	20,721.34	2,859.70	0.00	0.00
Grimesland	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hopewell	36,106.39	0.00	7,473.84	4,643.39	43,580.23	14,750.60	0.00	300,000.00
King of Kings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kinston First	451,941.21	118,206.39	202,016.40	40,891.83	772,164.00	145,400.86	410,735.49	2,600,000.00
Oasis de Esperanza	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Destiny	72,180.82	150.00	89,829.70	6,987.16	162,160.52	4,092.17	0.00	2,500,000.00
Saint Paul	396,674.90	0.00	92,447.11	20,705.94	489,122.01	34,314.73	1,258,275.00	2,533,000.00
Spring of Living Water	50,544.34	3,035.00	8,331.69	855.75	61,911.03	202.46	49,000.00	138,000.00
Westroad	116,800.35	640.72	41,748.52	5,295.52	159,189.59	9,431.97	0.00	255,000.00
Totals	1,444,737.03	203,120.93	630,880.93	221,854.56	2,278,738.89	486,468.26	4,399,545.30	14,141,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

LUMBERTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Abbottsburg	12,944.48	3,092.00	1,295.21	12,519.08	17,331.69	14,791.28	0.00	185,000.00
Bethel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Boardman	52,553.46	0.00	3,415.81	7,786.23	55,969.27	3,474.50	51,096.81	352,000.00
Calvary	19,815.13	0.00	2,038.50	0.00	21,853.63	-168.20	0.00	0.00
Chadbourn	46,459.78	158,411.18	218,372.21	758.00	423,243.17	1,172.94	0.00	0.00
Highest Praise	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Iglesia Abba Padre	24,570.55	2,553.50	6,868.57	13,514.97	33,992.62	13,012.92	0.00	0.00
Livings Waters	105,991.27	0.00	22,978.28	5,015.90	128,969.55	22,688.39	450,000.00	1,815,000.00
Lumberton First	133,406.77	30,780.00	57,110.52	100,835.70	221,297.29	85,748.54	0.00	1,750,000.00
Missionary	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive	145,002.43	60,706.63	66,622.09	101,299.38	272,331.15	172,155.38	0.00	2,044,825.00
Nakina	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Red Springs	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Saint Pauls	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westview	70,545.95	12,648.52	30,867.03	8,290.93	114,061.50	16,203.89	0.00	513,000.00
Totals	611,289.82	268,191.83	409,568.22	250,020.19	1,289,049.87	329,079.64	501,096.81	6,659,825.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2007								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Cedar Point	47,074.06	0.00	600.00	3,704.82	47,674.06	-8,603.99	0.00	0.00
Crystal Coast	33,737.00	9,220.14	0.00	7,074.12	42,957.14	3,711.70	0.00	0.00
Ebenezer Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Glad Tidings	738,075.95	82,737.15	428,909.23	412,499.12	1,249,722.33	440,359.39	1,283,000.00	7,500,000.00
Graham Memorial	129,192.53	187,827.29	51,484.86	70,070.93	368,504.68	15,691.74	0.00	0.00
Harkers Island	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Maranatha	96,755.60	4,949.19	42,982.25	6,561.90	144,687.04	16,260.99	281,255.00	0.00
New Creation	5,417.92	500.00	2,080.94	11,212.00	7,998.86	13,957.74	0.00	0.00
Smyrna	416,769.08	48,435.36	90,193.97	131,249.59	555,398.41	13,233.96	0.00	0.00
Totals	1,467,022.14	333,669.13	616,251.25	642,372.48	2,416,942.52	494,611.53	1,564,255.00	7,500,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Alliance	19,086.68	2,000.00	21,637.59	-654.12	42,724.27	6,323.75	0.00	0.00
Bridgeton	88,914.72	14,985.62	30,438.95	7,256.80	134,339.29	7,849.47	84,995.61	800,000.00
Emmanuel Fellowship	22,783.17	0.00	0.00	24,584.56	22,783.17	16,137.82	0.00	265,000.00
Friendship	19,843.72	1,615.67	2,551.19	28,866.82	24,010.58	26,177.37	0.00	0.00
Goose Creek	44,819.89	0.00	5,813.92	42,955.44	50,633.81	19,795.52	0.00	0.00
Harvest Temple	153,777.76	0.00	31,557.93	40,938.08	185,335.69	17,774.78	0.00	2,500,000.00
Heritage	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hodges Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Holly Hill	106,859.60	0.00	63,741.98	25,427.22	170,601.58	25,201.14	0.00	0.00
Lighthouse Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lowland	37,558.20	0.00	5,858.56	11,617.01	43,416.76	9,138.42	41,769.30	144,801.00
New Bern First	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Hope	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Vision	32,161.12	6,681.00	22,111.96	5,590.79	60,954.08	24,090.51	0.00	0.00
Reelsboro	118,266.03	589.25	22,938.16	17,598.36	141,793.44	30,326.12	35,411.96	0.00
Trenton	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,404.71	0.00	15,560.11	0.00	0.00
Vanceboro	70,247.72	0.00	3,324.13	7,407.03	73,571.85	20,413.97	0.00	0.00
Totals	714,318.61	25,871.54	209,974.37	222,992.70	950,164.52	218,788.98	162,176.87	3,709,801.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Benson	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Christ Cathedral	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	52,860.85	0.00	115,451.97	30,242.51	168,312.82	96,096.21	30,278.58	950,000.00
Evangel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Family Worship Center	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grace Church	162,524.73	0.00	66,610.04	86,402.44	229,134.77	52,328.70	465,704.33	1,500,000.00
Hope Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hope Church-Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Iglesia Santidad	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Iglesia Neuva Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Selma	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Smithfield	30,266.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,266.75	0.00	11,015.99	500,000.00
The Captial	882,802.97	507.00	144,980.84	189,046.74	1,028,290.81	206,293.60	0.00	0.00
The Genesis	78,752.97	0.00	22,848.13	9,436.20	101,601.10	10,390.81	75,763.36	351,718.00
Word of God	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	1,207,208.27	507.00	349,890.98	315,127.89	1,557,606.25	365,109.32	582,762.26	3,301,718.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Alert	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Brentwood	139,988.68	15,757.80	6,670.82	10,165.69	162,417.30	10,294.01	0.00	500,000.00
Ebenezer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Faith Family Worship	41,542.73	28,081.19	2,724.85	2,904.42	72,348.77	32,980.27	250,000.00	97,000.00
Harvest Temple	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hobgood	87,838.55	0.00	52,381.39	30,933.81	140,219.94	75,171.75	0.00	0.00
John 3:16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Liberty	46,908.25	160,334.30	373,862.38	34,868.39	581,104.93	395,949.94	0.00	250,000.00
Living Faith	230,154.45	475.52	53,575.90	34,313.07	284,205.87	41,658.38	0.00	0.00
New Covenant	87,429.90	28.00	12,860.16	3,475.26	100,318.06	143.61	93,424.00	357,637.00
Roanoke Rapids	73,073.75	4,101.04	8,834.53	62,152.03	86,009.32	44,248.47	4,737.57	600,000.00
Spring Hope	26,209.09	20,849.10	11,984.91	10,328.44	59,043.10	16,054.33	19,769.34	186,205.00
Tarboro First	131,276.90	1,630.00	149,369.57	6,923.96	282,276.47	58,097.36	0.00	942,000.00
Taylor's Chapel	101,331.01	45,271.71	33,343.96	61,666.87	179,946.68	121,228.97	0.00	0.00
Thomas Chapel	70,489.61	1,745.79	3,063.65	21,243.05	75,299.05	18,153.19	0.00	0.00
Trinity	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Vaughans Chapel	29,191.82	11,174.79	41,548.49	1,953.32	81,915.10	38,402.82	0.00	300,000.00
Victory Praise & Worship	28,764.38	36,345.61	8,519.54	20,313.86	73,629.53	22,274.19	178,089.00	772,980.00
Totals	1,094,199.12	325,794.85	758,740.15	301,242.17	2,178,734.12	874,657.29	546,019.91	4,005,822.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Belhaven	812.50	122.03	7.00	15,909.16	941.53	15,253.56	0.00	166,208.00
Bethany	97,560.39	17,771.58	7,740.43	19,320.37	123,072.40	38,181.67	16,948.69	650,000.00
Faith	56,809.60	18,475.43	47,642.45	22,433.37	122,927.48	16,845.99	21,754.00	708,850.00
Grace Family Fellowship	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hamilton	34,356.63	8,657.44	10,839.02	1,309.17	53,853.09	1,032.13	45,290.31	300,000.00
Higher Ground	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Merritts Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Millenium	63,957.12	630.26	13,537.47	3,256.12	78,124.85	10,299.68	0.00	0.00
New Beginnings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pinetown	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Rehoboth	32,991.00	0.00	1,398.89	8,826.58	34,389.89	11,216.58	0.00	200,000.00
Roper	99,419.98	27,402.60	43,305.08	72,351.51	170,127.66	101,327.54	0.00	1,025,000.00
Swanquarter	55,982.53	0.00	0.00	11,783.52	55,982.53	20,014.22	0.00	0.00
Wades Point	37,477.24	0.00	3,777.97	24,706.88	41,255.21	24,261.15	0.00	0.00
Wakelon	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Williamston	191,076.97	72,271.31	50,105.32	29,709.38	313,453.60	34,846.96	739,231.70	2,000,000.00
Totals	670,443.96	145,330.65	178,353.63	209,606.06	994,128.24	273,279.48	823,224.70	5,050,058.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Gateway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gateway Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Good News	118,171.09	0.00	48,213.76	2,601.11	166,384.85	16,046.45	0.00	0.00
Harvest Fellowship	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Homestead	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sneads Ferry	32,809.07	0.00	3,494.85	6,208.75	36,303.92	12,056.92	0.00	0.00
Wallace	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wallace Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wilmington First	180,975.40	9,196.10	299,241.29	19,539.45	489,412.79	302,731.48	0.00	985,965.00
Totals	331,955.56	9,196.10	350,949.90	28,349.31	692,101.56	330,834.85	0.00	985,965.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILSON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Black Creek	54,433.23	1,498.50	6,261.38	4,439.27	62,193.11	10,570.07	0.00	0.00
Cornerstone	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Greater Mt. Paran	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Independence	120,458.34	8,754.97	25,372.90	143,889.47	154,586.21	126,044.41	0.00	492,500.00
Lamms Grove	59,100.33	0.00	35,532.73	9,863.10	94,633.06	39,756.52	0.00	270,000.00
Living Waters	58,315.08	120.00	67,855.70	-820.17	126,290.78	18,938.36	69,413.41	626,410.00
Middlesex	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Miracles & Wonders	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Moores Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Wine	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiloh	250,071.17	8,408.36	131,334.60	29,540.36	389,814.13	71,118.09	139,783.77	1,075,000.00
Sims	45,081.51	15,893.00	10,394.77	10,678.36	71,369.28	17,491.97	189,000.00	389,000.00
Snow Hill	47,819.00	39,816.32	1,198.05	1,587.18	88,833.37	1,207.93	331,218.00	500,000.00
Stantonsburg	46,036.92	31,548.91	13,405.28	9,874.19	90,991.11	6,085.15	34,319.93	721,940.00
Thompson Chapel	53,708.38	33,813.24	2,779.22	3,036.06	90,300.84	1,259.25	115,164.00	660,000.00
Westmoreland	169,221.44	0.00	44,533.25	13,146.50	213,754.69	16,898.60	0.00	514,960.00
Wilson First	99,562.00	5,159.00	75,370.73	128,721.76	180,091.73	127,015.69	0.00	2,100,000.00
Totals	1,003,807.40	145,012.30	414,038.61	353,956.08	1,562,858.31	436,386.04	878,899.11	7,349,810.00
Grand Totals	16,024,339.90	2,390,842.39	7,443,848.50	3,903,543.68	25,859,030.79	5,916,818.30	10,538,261.68	76,124,856.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

CLINTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Clinton	84,000.24	0.00	62,185.64	23,305.00	0.00	0.00	4,224.00	997,550.13	1,171,265.01
Christ Center	0.00	0.00	1,422.00	2,755.00	0.00	0.00	165.00	0.00	4,342.00
Garland	7,809.00	1,062.28	4,009.10	894.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,353.88	34,128.26
Goshen	35,246.43	9,000.00	6,672.64	9,050.00	0.00	0.00	1,100.00	21,295.91	82,364.98
Gospel Tabernacle	0.00	0.00	47,884.86	4,274.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,158.86
Tabernaculo del Evang	0.00	0.00	10,922.50	2,863.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,785.60
Hollands Chapel	15,900.00	15,900.00	7,869.36	6,920.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	85,387.10	131,976.46
Jesus Is The Truth	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Light and Salvation	0.00	0.00	336.50	721.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,057.50
Midway	8,700.00	9,600.00	2,758.10	4,468.92	0.00	0.00	166.99	43,617.40	69,311.41
Peniel	54,094.34	3,792.36	18,119.26	12,831.57	0.00	0.00	20.00	104,450.00	193,307.53
Prince of Peace	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,015.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,015.00
Rivers of Living Water	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Saint Matthew	31,029.59	3,635.84	7,426.01	6,350.00	0.00	0.00	620.00	19,577.76	68,639.20
Sharon	28,735.00	0.00	11,247.59	8,464.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	45,534.62	94,131.21
The Journey	0.00	24,000.00	17,375.65	760.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	201,802.07	243,937.72
Trinity Lakeshore	3,950.00	0.00	848.09	440.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,983.27	8,221.36
Tyndall Grove	17,880.00	8,676.49	3,495.94	2,311.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,479.05	47,842.70
Warsaw	24,750.00	11,975.00	5,274.54	1,729.74	0.00	0.00	30.00	14,166.83	57,926.11

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Aberdeen	35,784.00	0.00	5,513.49	1,761.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,874.11	66,933.50
Abiding In Him	2,680.08	31,999.76	8,469.54	1,399.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,528.26	86,077.16
Baywood	25,262.56	26,860.00	25,971.36	7,215.00	0.00	0.00	290.00	177,694.62	263,293.54
Culbreth Memorial	50,172.68	4,403.47	17,294.78	21,012.64	88.00	0.00	261.50	135,765.16	228,998.23
Eastside	26,000.00	0.00	6,795.37	2,450.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,577.51	58,822.88
Ebenezer-Sanford	0.00	0.00	1,910.48	267.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,177.48
Hope Mills	0.00	0.00	10,652.11	4,570.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	0.00	15,422.11
Mount Carmel	56,003.16	52,510.75	64,882.18	28,131.12	0.00	0.00	3,100.00	513,405.06	718,032.27
New Life	0.00	0.00	100.00	8,242.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,267.65	63,609.65
Northwood Temple	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	56,809.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,331,771.25	2,418,580.90
Northwood Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	776.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	776.30
Oak Ridge	9,600.00	0.00	5,884.16	4,695.53	0.00	0.00	841.40	45,808.70	66,829.79
Prince of Peace	0.00	0.00	3,697.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,697.40
Sanford	0.00	31,925.40	4,070.88	2,123.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,509.18	69,629.17
Shiloh	4,056.00	9,660.00	6,277.77	2,760.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,478.95	55,232.72
Stedman	47,320.00	5,306.59	44,492.00	14,618.76	0.00	0.00	1,120.00	537,343.61	650,200.96
Total	256,878.48	162,665.97	236,011.52	156,833.13	88.00	0.00	5,812.90	3,950,024.06	4,768,314.06

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Belfast	54,343.80	0.00	11,294.57	8,067.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,116.76	117,822.76
Bizzell Grove	31,050.00	0.00	9,498.67	14,307.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,679.93	135,535.60
Brocks Chapel	22,000.00	2,673.54	7,145.90	5,170.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68,675.57	105,665.01
Jones Grove	21,736.53	3,811.46	3,656.73	999.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,489.51	56,693.23
Kenly	5,905.00	11,475.00	3,615.77	2,008.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,854.27	39,859.02
Liberty	19,500.00	12,020.00	3,825.55	600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,234.87	72,180.42
Manley Grove	20,800.00	1,851.30	7,453.90	2,003.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	77,058.61	109,167.41
Miracles & Wonders	0.00	0.00	60.00	80.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	140.00
Mount Olive	27,040.00	13,000.00	48,935.42	24,630.50	0.00	0.00	100.00	384,841.22	498,547.14
Niagara	27,306.38	1,800.00	6,703.64	6,536.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,416.66	83,763.29
Pikes Crossroads	26,524.26	12,799.37	9,201.97	16,722.75	0.00	0.00	475.00	125,119.98	190,843.33
Pine Level	0.00	0.00	6,820.04	6,720.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,540.04
Saint John	0.00	0.00	0.00	661.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	661.00
Tabernacle	19,075.00	8,250.00	4,859.32	1,480.32	0.00	0.00	1,005.39	23,191.59	57,861.62
The First	67,514.58	4,374.06	38,041.65	27,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,077,150.29	1,214,280.58
Thunderswamp	30,155.00	1,500.00	12,001.73	5,286.97	0.00	0.00	70.00	80,606.39	129,620.09
Whitley	90,469.16	0.00	60,925.28	37,300.00	0.00	0.00	1,750.00	1,207,051.65	1,397,496.09
Totals	463,419.71	73,554.73	234,040.14	159,774.36	0.00	0.00	3,400.39	3,289,487.30	4,223,676.63

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General and Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Albritton	10,790.00	0.00	2,651.45	2,665.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,524.06	28,630.51
Ayden	31,850.00	0.00	7,582.61	2,953.43	0.00	0.00	151.45	59,223.48	101,760.97
Bethel	40,205.10	2,818.41	9,478.06	5,700.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	64,923.11	123,125.54
Breakthrough Revival	0.00	0.00	1,728.05	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,028.05
Calvary Temple	9,200.00	0.00	3,193.05	805.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	32,180.13	45,478.18
Carson Memorial	0.00	0.00	1,839.92	371.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,211.06
Family Life Tabernacle	24,225.00	15,300.00	9,040.00	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,494.44	127,559.44
Graceway	0.00	0.00	4,468.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,468.63
Greenville First	77,246.56	0.00	70,978.44	52,979.39	0.00	0.00	1,586.00	-2,168.53	200,621.86
Grifton	13,250.00	0.00	2,363.87	852.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,290.50	18,756.37
Grimesland	0.00	0.00	1,759.00	474.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,233.00
Hopewell	15,600.00	0.00	3,746.11	300.00	0.00	0.00	20.00	13,806.91	33,473.02
King of Kings	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,417.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,417.00
Kinston First	74,152.50	4,000.00	60,441.61	30,434.47	0.00	0.00	1,366.22	497,260.17	667,654.97
Oasis de Esperanza	0.00	0.00	2,084.02	1,310.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,394.02
New Destiny	0.00	28,651.15	5,674.05	600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,130.31	165,055.51
Saint Paul	61,822.56	0.00	38,052.52	15,545.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	360,093.14	475,513.22
Spring of Living Water	25,153.88	10,455.23	5,591.24	8,994.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,369.13	62,564.32
West Road	48,956.75	0.00	11,291.63	3,463.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	91,341.51	155,053.14
Totals	432,452.35	61,224.79	241,964.26	131,665.38	0.00	0.00	3,223.67	1,350,468.36	2,220,998.81

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

LUMBERTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Abbottsburg	6,125.00	0.00	2,069.04	585.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,280.45	15,059.49
Bethel	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,430.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,430.00
Boardman	27,300.00	3,882.48	5,286.17	2,805.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	20,807.35	60,281.00
Calvary	2,038.50	0.00	2,170.40	75.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,737.93	22,021.83
Chadbourn	35,049.44	0.00	4,631.62	3,586.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	379,561.56	422,828.67
Highest Praise	0.00	0.00	0.00	463.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	463.00
Iglesia Abba Padre	10,181.48	0.00	1,047.27	650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,615.92	34,494.67
Living Springs	39,413.00	4,969.00	11,799.51	13,885.57	0.00	0.00	1,884.00	39,345.98	111,297.06
Lumberton First	30,999.96	10,800.00	10,692.95	15,230.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	168,361.54	236,384.45
Missionary	0.00	0.00	311.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	311.50
Mount Olive	19,710.00	975.00	12,954.40	14,716.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	153,119.75	201,475.15
Nakina	0.00	0.00	2,250.00	505.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	2,855.00
New Re-Birth	0.00	0.00	0.00	305.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	305.00
Red Springs	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,800.00
Saint Pauls	0.00	0.00	13,118.50	1,425.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,543.50
Westview	45,375.04	0.00	7,091.94	3,055.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,626.56	106,148.54
Totals	216,192.42	20,626.48	74,423.30	59,515.62	0.00	0.00	2,484.00	858,457.04	1,231,698.86

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2007									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Cedar Point	10,117.00	19,956.83	4,917.55	725.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,266.49	59,982.87
Crystal Coast	0.00	20,800.00	4,487.00	1,390.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,642.56	46,319.56
Ebenezer Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Glad Tidings	0.00	0.00	76,705.76	12,889.50	0.00	0.00	3,435.34	1,128,831.46	1,221,862.06
Graham Memorial	43,200.00	2,279.04	16,664.10	6,586.00	0.00	0.00	897.00	353,257.73	422,883.87
Harkers Island	0.00	0.00	8,839.00	9,365.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	0.00	18,454.00
Maranatha	27,290.00	20,500.00	9,679.70	3,187.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,330.92	134,987.95
New Creation	1,525.00	975.00	2,714.63	30.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8.49	5,253.12
Smyrna	52,003.66	10,195.04	48,566.29	25,258.25	0.00	0.00	2,005.00	535,385.80	673,414.04
Totals	134,135.66	74,705.91	172,574.03	59,431.08	0.00	0.00	6,587.34	2,135,723.45	2,583,157.47

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Alliance	12,900.00	4,600.00	2,629.66	3,635.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	11,681.74	35,746.40
Bridgeton	20,644.00	7,956.00	8,965.82	16,171.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,009.80	133,746.62
Emmanuel Fellowship	6,900.00	5,400.00	2,960.61	2,550.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,419.30	31,229.91
Friendship	0.00	12,800.00	2,632.06	930.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,337.97	26,700.03
Goose Creek	17,850.00	0.00	6,042.19	5,468.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,433.54	73,793.73
Harvest Temple	56,367.58	3,989.73	15,858.16	14,955.00	0.00	0.00	800.00	116,528.52	208,498.99
Heritage	0.00	0.00	27.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27.70
Hodges Chapel	0.00	0.00	3,581.83	5,842.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,424.01
Holly Hill	39,133.70	4,796.77	10,635.00	8,041.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	108,220.50	170,827.66
Lighthouse Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lowland	10,400.00	1,800.00	4,453.90	1,190.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,051.45	45,895.35
New Covenant	0.00	0.00	13,986.34	3,964.45	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	18,050.79
New Hope	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Vision	11,700.00	1,157.23	4,196.00	2,841.00	0.00	0.00	420.00	22,140.13	42,454.36
Reelsboro	21,109.27	29,396.23	11,574.27	8,949.43	0.00	0.00	95.00	57,941.48	129,065.68
Trenton	0.00	0.00	3,787.47	200.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	0.00	4,287.47
Vanceboro	0.00	0.00	5,632.00	970.00	0.00	0.00	538.17	53,424.74	60,564.91
Totals	197,004.55	71,895.96	96,963.01	75,707.75	0.00	0.00	2,553.17	546,189.17	990,313.61

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Benson	0.00	0.00	18,647.79	13,355.00	0.00	0.00	10.00	0.00	32,012.79
Christ Cathedral	0.00	0.00	2,650.00	210.00	0.00	0.00	335.00	0.00	3,195.00
Emmanuel	36,578.18	2,766.78	5,344.00	5,813.00	0.00	0.00	160.00	51,797.16	102,459.12
Evangel	0.00	0.00	3,473.11	1,008.00	0.00	0.00	167.00	0.00	4,648.11
Family Worship Center	0.00	0.00	1,050.00	648.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,698.00
Grace Church	26,019.73	18,200.00	11,551.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	204,387.78	263,208.51
Hope Church	0.00	0.00	9,326.58	2,598.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,924.59
Hope Church Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00
Iglesia Santidad	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
Iglesia Neuva Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	928.00	200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,128.00
Selma	0.00	0.00	465.39	1,821.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,286.92
Smithfield	0.00	13,250.00	1,889.53	1,380.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	30,852.44	47,571.97
Springs of Eternal Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
The Capital	57,400.00	19,250.00	89,588.82	28,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	816,505.13	1,011,043.95
The Genesis	27,716.04	17,412.32	7,952.86	1,691.00	0.00	0.00	710.00	45,164.27	100,646.49
Word of God	0.00	0.00	65.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65.00
Totals	147,713.95	70,879.10	153,032.08	61,224.54	0.00	0.00	1,632.00	1,148,706.78	1,583,188.45

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Alert	0.00	0.00	2,189.74	131.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,321.24
Brentwood	35,350.00	0.00	18,374.20	226.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	108,338.78	162,288.98
Ebenezer	0.00	0.00	12,581.84	9,780.00	0.00	0.00	55.00	0.00	22,416.84
Faith Family Worship	11,509.68	7,990.32	4,184.91	1,974.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,613.17	42,272.92
Harvest Temple	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hobgood	8,157.16	0.00	9,310.38	7,515.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,998.52	95,982.00
John 3:16	0.00	0.00	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	700.00
Liberty	15,630.00	0.00	4,512.93	2,507.58	0.00	0.00	1,080.90	196,291.97	220,023.38
Living Faith	38,161.43	26,166.95	25,338.49	17,077.00	0.00	0.00	1,838.00	168,278.69	276,860.56
New Covenant	28,100.00	5,233.90	8,657.31	2,459.89	0.00	0.00	60.00	59,138.61	103,649.71
Roanoke Rapids	29,525.00	9,800.00	9,658.67	4,925.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,003.76	103,912.88
Spring Hope	8,816.00	17,784.00	3,033.35	1,588.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,095.14	53,317.21
Tarboro First	25,871.00	2,039.39	15,568.29	13,240.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	174,384.39	231,103.07
Taylors Chapel	39,000.00	4,640.97	9,961.18	1,471.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,311.43	120,384.58
Thomas Chapel	35,952.45	3,965.67	8,752.31	2,135.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,583.48	78,388.91
Trinity	0.00	0.00	11,302.64	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,302.64
Vaughans Chapel	16,801.00	1,741.35	3,686.03	952.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,284.67	45,465.60
Victory Praise	18,360.00	0.00	3,953.53	3,196.39	0.00	0.00	300.00	45,859.28	71,669.20
Totals	311,233.72	79,362.55	151,765.80	72,181.86	0.00	0.00	3,333.90	1,027,181.89	1,645,059.72

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Belhaven	200.00	400.00	1,547.44	510.00	0.00	0.00	84.05	-1,144.36	1,597.13
Bethany	39,935.26	0.00	9,398.49	5,157.11	0.00	0.00	1,718.66	48,001.58	104,211.10
El Tabernacle	0.00	0.00	542.60	1,290.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,832.60
Faith	21,535.00	16,800.00	3,229.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	86,950.40	128,514.86
Grace Family Fellowship.	0.00	0.00	34,517.64	5,909.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	0.00	40,726.64
Grace Harbor	0.00	0.00	2,504.83	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,704.83
Hamilton	10,400.00	899.81	3,463.54	1,622.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	37,644.78	54,130.13
Higher Ground	0.00	0.00	3,725.78	1,617.90	0.00	0.00	24.00	0.00	5,367.68
Merritts Chapel	0.00	0.00	1,094.63	410.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,504.63
Millenium	37,023.51	3,340.09	2,837.17	4,576.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,304.52	71,081.29
New Beginnings	0.00	0.00	7,367.70	1,815.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,182.70
Pinetown	0.00	0.00	1,904.93	3,460.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,364.93
Rehoboth	14,575.00	1,426.99	4,372.62	1,081.00	0.00	0.00	222.29	10,321.99	31,999.89
Roper	49,680.00	3,676.34	13,730.94	9,700.87	0.00	0.00	3,231.00	61,132.48	141,151.63
Swanquarter	4,800.00	4,642.26	6,613.71	3,160.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,535.86	47,751.83
Wades Point	19,500.00	3,914.02	3,740.08	452.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,094.37	41,700.94
Wakelon	0.00	0.00	0.00	267.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	267.00
Williamston	38,080.00	3,705.12	25,010.21	17,080.00	0.00	0.00	1,115.00	223,325.69	308,316.02
Totals	235,728.77	38,804.63	125,601.77	60,308.35	0.00	0.00	6,795.00	532,167.31	999,405.83

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Gateway	0.00	0.00	2,171.33	155.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,326.33
Gateway Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Good News	37,465.00	2,810.01	14,727.43	18,883.41	0.00	0.00	125.00	78,928.66	152,939.51
Harvest Fellowship	0.00	0.00	6,199.58	1,149.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,348.58
Homestead	0.00	0.00	2,103.83	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,103.83
Sneads Ferry	4,500.00	4,210.59	4,220.74	2,048.81	0.00	0.00	1,500.00	13,975.61	30,455.75
Wallace	0.00	0.00	21,718.57	13,473.22	0.00	0.00	668.64	0.00	35,860.43
Wallace Hispanic	0.00	0.00	990.00	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,290.00
Wilmington First	22,412.00	10,767.96	15,278.65	9,220.00	0.00	0.00	10.00	148,532.15	206,220.76
Totals	64,377.00	17,788.56	67,410.13	47,229.44	0.00	0.00	2,303.64	241,436.42	440,545.19

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILSON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2007

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Black Creek	12,500.00	10,500.00	7,237.70	7,196.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,628.22	56,062.31
Cornerstone	0.00	0.00	2,943.50	3,858.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,801.50
Greater Mt. Paran	0.00	0.00	3,299.04	323.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,622.04
Independence	21,600.00	20,236.52	16,236.09	10,180.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	104,178.66	172,431.27
Lamms Grove	8,200.00	12,584.52	5,528.28	350.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,076.84	64,739.64
Living Waters	28,602.19	11,940.00	6,733.15	4,344.00	0.00	0.00	1,065.00	53,847.91	106,532.25
Living Waters Hispanic	0.00	0.00	4,505.26	1,070.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,575.26
Middlesex	0.00	0.00	8,014.29	2,350.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,364.29
Miracles & Wonders	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Moores Chapel	0.00	0.00	11,745.81	12,820.00	0.00	0.00	900.00	0.00	25,465.81
New Wine	0.00	0.00	0.00	620.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	620.00
Shiloh	18,352.72	19,553.00	32,642.64	31,849.00	0.00	0.00	807.00	245,032.04	348,236.40
Sims	10,350.00	10,350.00	6,290.85	2,254.83	0.00	0.00	120.00	35,189.99	64,555.67
Snow Hill	20,000.00	0.00	6,487.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	62,724.90	89,212.62
Stantonsburg	23,720.00	4,800.00	5,144.00	5,621.00	0.00	0.00	1,732.00	53,763.15	94,780.15
Thompson Chapel	39,000.00	0.00	6,884.18	2,284.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,909.47	92,077.65
Westmoreland	28,300.00	25,500.00	21,139.00	10,468.00	100.00	0.00	525.00	123,970.59	210,002.59
Wilson First	43,104.00	4,800.00	13,010.00	9,880.00	0.00	0.00	555.00	110,448.80	181,797.80
Total	253,728.91	120,264.04	157,841.51	105,468.22	100.00	0.00	5,704.00	889,770.57	1,532,877.25
Grand Totals	3,024,960.12	879,414.69	1,919,475.33	1,079,492.28	188.00	0.00	50,306.00	17,541,810.37	24,495,646.79

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Combined Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2007

	Totals	Administration Fund	Retirement Fund	Evangelism Fund
ASSETS				
Current assets				
Cash	$ 3,075,841	$ 572,675	$ 2,438,304	$ 64,862
Certificates of deposit	582,061	-	582,061	-
Investment - UBS Financial Services, Inc.	1,987,822	-	1,987,822	-
Total current assets	5,645,724	572,675	5,008,187	64,862
Total assets	$ 5,645,724	$ 572,675	$ 5,008,187	$ 64,862
NET ASSETS				
Net Assets				
Unrestricted	637,537	572,675	-	64,862
Temporarily Restricted	5,008,187	-	5,008,187	-
Total net assets	$ 5,645,724	$ 572,675	$ 5,008,187	$ 64,862

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2007

	Totals	Administration Fund	Retirement Fund	Evangelism Fund
UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS				
Operating income	3,251,236	3,240,731	-	10,505
Remitted to General Conference	(1,069,936)	(1,069,936)	-	-
Department allocations	(153,673)	(922,036)	461,018	307,345
Net assets released from restrictions	362,278	212,441	149,837	-
Total operating income after allocations	2,389,905	1,461,200	610,855	317,850
Budgeted Conference ministries	(842,147)	(747,311)	(17,848)	(76,988)
Operating expenses	(1,732,702)	(1,444,338)	(43,269)	(245,095)
Retirement expenses	(549,738)	-	(549,738)	-
Net operating income	(734,682)	(730,449)	-	(4,233)
Allocated designated income	860,943	839,289	-	21,654
Allocated designated expenses	(167,335)	(154,840)	-	(12,495)
Net Increase (decrease) in unrestricted net assets	(41,074)	(46,000)	-	4,926
TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS				
Revenues	418,148	-	418,148	-
Net assets released from restrictions	(362,278)	(212,441)	(149,837)	-
Net increase in temporarily restricted net assets	55,870	(212,441)	268,311	-
Increase (decrease) in total net assets	14,796	(258,441)	268,311	4,926
Net assets - beginning of year	5,630,928	831,116	4,739,876	59,936
Net assets - end of year	**5,645,724**	**572,675**	**5,008,187**	**64,862**

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Satement of Assets and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2007

ASSETS	
Current assets	
Cash	$ 572,675
Total assets	$ 572,675
NET ASSETS	
Net Assets	
Unrestricted	$ 572,675
Total net assets	$ 572,675

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2007

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Operating income:		
Ministers' tithes	$	1,063,717
General & Conference budget		1,927,129
Non-allocated income:		
Interest income		49,472
Clerical cost		35,814
Rental income		26,917
Hispanic program receipts		27,033
Sales tax refund		16,945
Tithe - Loan Fund profits		17,343
Use of facilities		11,900
School of Ministry		9,455
Conference evangels		1,588
Minsterial application fees		975
Allocated undesignated income:		
Renewed Vision Campaign income		31,622
New building project		16,088
Restoration Fund income		2,291
Azusa Street contributions		2,192
Conference benevolent fund		200
Men's Ministry funds		50
Total operating income		3,240,731
Remitted to General Conference		
General purposes		(963,564)
General administrative allocation		(106,372)
Total remitted to General Conference		(1,069,936)
Department allocations:		
Church education allocation		(153,673)
Evangelism allocation		(307,345)
Retirement allocation		(461,018)
Total department allocations		(922,036)
Temporarily restricted net assets released from restrictions		212,441
Total operating income after allocations		1,461,200

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2007

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Budgeted Conference ministries:	
School of Ministry expense	19,237
W.I.N. ministry expense	3,596
Minister's Wives Fellowship	3,336
Archives disbursements	2,569
Men's ministry expense	1,423
Other:	
Sudie Butler Guest House	363,255
Falcon Children's Home	173,492
Hispanic trainings	50,238
Octagon Tabernacle bathrooms	41,886
Missions expense	38,461
New Creation expenses	26,706
Sabbatical disbursements	12,552
Camp Freedom expenses	3,615
Paid sales tax	2,202
Counseling program	2,089
Disaster relief expenditures	916
Benevolent disbursements	500
Miscellaneous	1,238
Total budgeted Conference ministries	747,311
Operating expenses:	
Payroll expenses:	
Salaries	401,679
Other benefits	351,250
Social security	31,169
Total payroll expenses	784,098
Property	
Facilities and equipment	138,154
Utilities	85,773
Telephone	19,701
Total property expenses	243,628

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2007

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Operating expenses (continued):	
Boards, committees and seminars	95,752
Consumable supplies	73,873
Insurance supplements	57,110
Campmeeting supplement	50,078
Gifts and donations	36,413
Printed materials	37,302
Travel	24,106
Postage	22,193
Auditing and legal	10,200
Sales tax paid	5,824
Advertising	3,761
Total operating expenses	1,444,338
Net operating income	(730,449)
Allocated designated income:	
Ministerial & Church Extension Loan Fund transfer of historical profits	298,181
Children's home	173,492
Group Insurance Premiums	151,929
Surplus funds recd from M&CELF	132,766
General missions reimbursement	29,353
Campmeeting Association	24,773
General brotherhood	18,940
Camp Freedom revenue	3,615
Cafeteria plan withholding	3,533
Men's Ministry funds - Agape	1,411
W.I.N. income	1,174
Evangelism - undesignated	100
Missions apartment	22
Total allocated designated income	839,289

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2007

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS	
Allocated designated expenses:	
Interest expense	106,781
Repayment of long-term debt	25,985
General brotherhood	21,449
Piney Grove bathrooms	525
General Evangelism - undesignated	100
Total allocated designated expense	154,840
Agency income and remittance:	
Missions - designated	650,395
World Evangelism Offering	325,762
Missions - People to People	134,410
Ministers' general annuity	67,629
Education - designated	7,452
Missions - undesignated	3,802
Evangelism - designated	808
Evangelism - undesignated	100
Agency income remitted to IPHC	(1,190,358)
Net agency revenues	-
Net increase (decrease) in unrestricted net assets	(46,000)
TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS	
Temporarily restricted net assets released from restrictions	(212,441)
Net decrease in temporarily restricted net assets	(212,441)
Increase (decrease) in total net assets	(258,441) *
Net assets - beginning of year	831,116
Net assets - end of year	572,675

* $258,441 expenditure over revenue was covered by $212,441 of temporarily restricted "Renewed Vision" funds on hand at the end of 2007 and $46,000 of historical profits also on hand at the end of 2007.

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Retirement Fund

Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2007

ASSETS

Current assets	
Cash	2,438,304
Certificates of deposit	582,061
Investment - UBS Financial Services, Inc.	1,987,822
Total assets	$ 5,008,187

NET ASSETS

Net Assets	
Temporarily restricted	$ 5,008,187
Total net assets	$ 5,008,187

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Retirement Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2007

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Increases in unrestrcited net assets	
Department allocations:	
Retirement allocation from Administrative Fund	461,018
Net assets released from restrictions	
Restrictions satisfied by payments	149,837
Total increase in unrestricted net assets	610,855
Budgeted Conference ministries:	
Retired ministers' expense	10,648
Clerical costs	7,200
Total budgeted conference ministries	17,848
Operating expenses:	
Investment fees	36,445
Gifts and donations	2,585
Campmeeting expenses	2,839
Auditing and legal	1,400
Total operating expenses	43,269
Retirement expenses:	
Retirement benefits	435,642
Pensions - surviving spouses	84,126
Refunds to ministers	28,470
Death benefits	1,500
Total retirement benefits	549,738
Total budgeted conference ministries	610,855
Net increase (decrease) in unrestrcited net assets	-

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Retirement Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2007

TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Non-allocated income:	
Interest income	188,846
Ministers contributions	131,871
Realized gains (losses) on UBS funds	93,214
Retired ministers' revenues	4,217
Total non-allocated income	418,148
Net assets released from restrictions	
Restrictions satisfied by payments	(149,837)
Increase in temporarily restricted net assets	268,311
Increase in total net assets	268,311
Net assets - beginning of year	4,739,876
Net assets - end of year	5,008,187

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Evangelism Fund

Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2007

ASSETS	
Current assets	
Cash	$ 64,862
Total assets	$ 64,862
NET ASSETS	
Net Assets	
Unrestricted	$ 64,862
Total net assets	$ 64,862

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Evangelism Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2007

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Operating income:	
Non-allocated income:	
Interest income	4,750
Rental income	5,000
Sales tax refund	665
Evangelism offering	90
Total operating income	10,505
Department allocation:	
Evangelism allocation from Administrative Fund	307,345
Total operating income and allocation	317,850
Budgeted Conference ministries:	
Aid on property and buildings	74,496
Apprentice pastors and students	400
Miscellaneous	2,092
Total budgeted Conference ministries	76,988
Operating expenses:	
Payroll expenses:	
Salaries	75,559
Other benefits	61,462
Social security	12,886
Total payroll expenses	149,907
Property	
Utilities	3,270
Telephone	2,088
Facilities and equipment	500
Total payroll expenses	5,858

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Evangelism Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2007

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Operating expenses (continued):	
Travel	38,538
Gifts and donations	19,549
Boards, committees and seminars	11,737
Consumable supplies	8,566
Printed materials	7,259
Advertising	1,479
Postage	1,302
Auditing and legal	900
Total operating expenses	245,095
Net operating income	(4,233)
Allocated designated income:	
Evangelism - designated	18,956
Church Planters	2,698
Total allocated designated income	21,654
Allocated designated expenses:	
Interest expense	12,495
Increase (decrease) in unrestricted net assets	4,926
Net assets - beginning of year	59,936
Net assets - end of year	64,862

Ministerial and Church Extension Loan Fund
of the North Carolina Conference
of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc
Statement of Financial Position
For the Year Ended June 30, 2007

ASSETS

Cash and cash equivalents	$	1,262,843
Investments - Certificates of Deposit		1,995,430
Accrued interest receivable		65,460
Loans receivable		13,339,655
Less - Allowance for loan losses		(133,000)
Due from Capital Fund		226,098
Returned Check		200
Total assets	$	16,756,686

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Depositors' savings accounts payable	$	16,061,119
Accrued liabilities		37,327
Total liabilties		16,098,446
Net assets - Unrestricted		658,240
Total liabilities and net assets	$	16,756,686

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL
WOMEN'S MINISTRIES CONVENTION
SATURDAY, JUNE 2, 2007
J.A. CULBRETH AUDITORIUM
FALCON, N0RTH CAROLINA

Women's Ministries Directory:

Mrs. Henry (Patsy) Deese, Director
1303 Cedarwood Village
Morehead City, NC 28557
Telephone: 252-726-6407

Mrs. Gary (Janice) Marshburn, Assistant Director
5389 Richlands Highway
Jacksonville, NC 28540
Telephone: 910-324-4388

Mrs. Hill (Marjorie) Teachey, Secretary/Treasurer
203 Meadow Drive
Fuquay Varina, NC 27526
Telephone: 919-552-7414

Ms. Terry Boyette, Board Member
3592 Memorial Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: 919-736-3950

Mrs. (Ricky) Darnell Nelms, Board Member
1229 Hwy, 258N
Kinston, NC 28504
Telephone: 252-268-8655

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
MINUTES OF 2007 CONVENTION

The North Carolina Women's Ministries met for the Sixty-Third Annual Convention on Saturday, June 2, 2007 at the New Culbreth Memorial Tabernacle in Falcon, North Carolina. The Convention theme was "Show Your Love!"

Registration began at 8:00 a.m. in the foyer of the Tabernacle with Mrs. Marjorie Teachey as Registrar, assisted by the North Carolina Women's Ministries District Directors. Local Women's Ministries Groups, other Conference Ministries, along with one art exhibit had "show and sell" displays in the hallway around the auditorium.

Show Your Love In Worship....

Musical Prelude began at 8:30 a.m. by Mrs. Jane Warren of the Glad Tidings P.H. Church in Morehead City, NC.

Rev. Janice Marshburn gave a special welcome to everyone present. She read from Matthew's Gospel, chapter 18. She encouraged us to "Show our Love" by allowing God to love and bless us as He did the lost sheep. She then prayed and invoked God's presence to bless the convention and all the ladies of the North Carolina Conference.

The Lord's presence was evident as Missionary Rose Boyd led us in worship. We worshiped together as we sang, "You Deserve the Glory"; "Spirit of the Lord"; "I Love You, Lord" and "Love Lifted Me".

Bishop Chris Thompson extended a special welcome to approximately two hundred ladies from across the North Carolina Conference. He reported that the North Carolina Conference is alive and well, that the North Carolina Conference now has an African-American Coordinator and could have as many s twenty-two African-American churches by the end of the year. He expressed thanks to all the ladies for their service to the kingdom of God. He gave a special thanks to Director Patsy Deese and the NCWM Board for their leadership.

North Carolina Women's Ministries Director Patsy Deese also extended a special welcome to all the ladies. She also gave thanks to Bishop Thompson for his support to Women Ministries.

Show Your Love in Ministry...

Benevolence:
Marjorie Teachey reminded us of what the Apostle James said about "pure religion", and then thanked everyone for their contributions to Falcon Children's Home and Alternative to Abortion Ministries. Through the WM supported Harvest Train, Falcon Children's Home received $123,954.77 in cash and $23,180.12 in commodities.
ATAM received $3,257.97 through the Women's Ministries.

Education:
Darnell Nelms gave thanks to God and to all the churches for an offering of $66,415.21 for Feast of Ingathering to Emmanuel College, Southwestern College, Pacific Coast Bible College, and Holmes Bible College. She also encouraged everyone to take advantage of the "double your dollars" offered by many businesses to their employees. Darnell stated that the goal for 2008 is $75,000.00.

NCWM Director Patsy Deese, assisted by Darnell Nelms, awarded Emmanuel College Scholarships to the following students: Joshua C. Callicutt, Brenna Ewers, Chelsa Glaseman, Ashleigh L. Harrell, Rylan A. Jones, and Regina F. Lucas.

Each scholarship recipient or their representative responded with words of appreciation to the ladies of the North Carolina Conference.

Emmanuel College Representative and General Women's Ministries Board Member, Mrs. Beulah Sturkie brought greetings and thanks from Emmanuel College and all the students and reminded everyone of the difference we can make in God's kingdom by helping a student.

Miss Summer Green, a former recipient and now a graduate of Emmanuel also expressed to the women her appreciation and shared how much this scholarship program has affected her own life.

Girls' Ministries:
Girls' Ministries Coordinator Lydia Mills reported and gave God glory that this has been a good year for Girls' Ministries. She stated that there are more churches reporting and there are around thirty new charters. She looks with anticipation for what God has in store for the coming year.

Girl's Ministries Secretary/Treasurer Crystal Grant encouraged all the churches to get on board with Girls' Ministries and charter.

Director Deese presented gifts of appreciation to all Girls' Ministries Team Members.

Happy Hearts:
Happy Hearts Coordinator Blanche Pollard reported that "Happy Hearts' continues to have "fun, food and fellowship" twice a year as they meet at three different locations.

Marjorie Teachey gave information about the New York trip in November to deliver Christmas Stockings to children in Brooklyn.

Director Deese presented gifts to Blanche and Marjorie in appreciation for their work with the Happy Hearts. Marjorie then gave an anonymous gift to Blanche that someone wanted her to have after she was so sad at not winning a door prize at the 2006 NCWM Retreat.

Missions:
NCWM Board Member Terry Boyette, who serves as a the secretary for the Conference Missions Board reported that missions giving is up across the board. She expressed thanks to everyone for their continued support to missions, and reminded everyone that Jesus is coming "sooner than soon."

Intercession & Sharing Sisters:
Assistant NWCM Director, Rev. Janice Marshburn expressed thanksgiving for all the intercessors in Women's Ministries and reminded us that "The enemy is after us" and that "intercession" is indeed a ministry. We can "Show our Love" through intercession. Rev. Marshburn reminded us that June is "Sharing Sister" month. She stated that we can "Show our Love' by inviting a sister WM group to join us at our meeting and share one with another Program ideas were inserted in the convention packets.

NCWM Director's Report:
NCWM Director Patsy Deese expressed her honor in serving the women of the North Carolina Conference. She stated that she has traveled over seven thousand miles since the 2006 Convention. She has attended Founder's Day observances, Sharing Sisters programs, local WM meetings, and district rallies. She has planned and executed our Leadership Seminar, NCWM Retreat, Local Director's Council, and District Director's Training. She reported that she also participated in the Bishop's Advisory Council and attended the Azusa Street East Celebration. Director Deese also serves on the General Women's Ministries as Northeastern Board Member. In this role, she facilitated workshops at the L.I.F.T. Retreat held in Greenville, S.C.

Recognition and Awards:
Director Deese expressed appreciation and presented gifts to the following:
Assistant NCWM Director, Rev. Janice Marshburn; Sercretary/Treasurer, Marjorie Teachey; NCWM Board Members, Terry Boyette and Darnell Nelms.

NCWM Historian: Dorothy Boyette

District Directors: Patsy Payne, Yvonne Jones, Rose Alligood, & Margaret Berry.
(Winnie White, Sandra Britt, Terry Hodge, Colleen Norris, and Gale Taylor could not be present.)

NC Conference First Lady, Mrs. Betty Thompson

The following awards were presented for 2006:

AWARD OF FIVE STAR SUPERIORITY BAR (100 Points for 20 consecutive years)

Goldsboro District:	Bizzell Grove
Greenville District::	Greenville First
Wilson District:	Moore's Chapel

AWARD OF THREE-STAR SUPERIORITY BAR (100 Points for 12 consecutive years)

Goldsboro District:	Niagara
New Bern District	Reelsboro
Rocky Mount District:	Roanoke Rapids

AWARD OF TWO-STAR SUPERIORITY BAR (100 Points for 8 consecutive years)

Clinton District:	St. Matthew
Greenville District:	Family Life Tabernacle
Wilmington District:	Good News, Sneads Ferry

AWARD OF SUPERIORITY BAR (100 Points for 4 consecutive years)

Wilson District:	Snow Hill

CERTIFICATE OF EXCELLENCE (100 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	Clinton First,, Peniel***, St. Matthew***. Tyndall Grove
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:	Eastside
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	Bizzell Grove*****, Mt. Olive***, Niagara***, Pike's Crossroads, The First***,Thunder Swamp**
GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	Ayden, Family Life Tabernacle**, Greenville First*****, Grifton, Kinston First
LUMBERTON DISTRICT:	Elizabethtown
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT:	Maranatha**
NEW BERN DISTRICT:	Holly Hill, Reelsboro***,
RALEIGH DISTRICT:	Benson*, Emmanuel****
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	Harvest Temple, Liberty, Roanoke Rapids First***,Thomas Chapel

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Bethany***,Williamston First**
WILMINGTON DISTRICT:	Good News**, Sneads Ferry**, Wallace, Wilmington First***
WILSON DISTRICT:	Moore's Chapel*****, Shiloh, Snow Hill, Thompson Chapel, Westmoreland, Wilson First**

CERTIFICATE OF HONOR (90-95 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	Gospel Tabernacle
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:	Oak Ridge
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	St. John
GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	Bethel
LUMBERTON DISTRICT:	Lumberton First, Westview
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	Hobgood, Tarboro First Victory Praise &Worship
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Grace Family Fellowship, Rehoboth
WILSON DISTRICT:	Independence

CERTIFICATE OF MERIT (80-85 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	Goshen, Midway
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:	Sanford
GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	Albritton
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT:	Harkers Island
NEW BERN DISTRICT:	Bridgeton, New Vision
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	Ebenezer
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Grace Family Fellowship,Rehoboth

CERTIFICATE OF RECOGNITION (70-75 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	Sharon
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	Brock's Chapel
LUMBERTTON DISTRICT:	St. Pauls
NEW BERN DISTRICT:	Friendship, Hodges Chapel
RALEIGH DISTRICT:	Evangel
WILSON DISTRICT:	Living Waters

*Superiority Plaque previously earned
**Superiority Plaque and Bar previously earned
***Superiority Plaque and 2 Bars previously earned
****Superiority Plaque and 3 Bar previously earned

SPECIAL CONGRATULATIONS!

BIZZELL GROVE
GREENVILLE FIRST
MOORE'S CHAPEL

Score of 100 on
Annual Evaluation
For 20 consecutive years.

Show Your Love by Giving Hope...

Ms. Elizabeth Liles read John 3:18 and spoke a few minutes to us about leaving a legacy of love.

NCWM Director Patsy Deese introduced our Convention Speaker, Mrs. Susan Beacham. Mrs. Beacham is a servant of the Lord who is also a pharmacist and works at a cardiac hospital in Oklahoma City. She is married to Dr. Doug Beacham who currently serves as World Missions Director of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church.

Mrs. Beacham was anointed by the Holy Spirit and a blessing indeed as she opened the word of God to us. She read from Hosea 2 and Joshua 6 & 7. She spoke about a "Valley of Trouble" and a "Rope of Hope."

Mrs. Melody Jones ministered to us by singing "My Sister's Keeper"

Director Deese had a few closing remarks after which Assistant Director, Rev. Janice Marshburn led us in the Women's Ministries benediction.

Benediction
"Send us forth, in every good work, to do Thy will, O Lord, And keep us, whose minds are stayed on thee, in perfect peace."
Amen

Respectfully Submitted,

Marjorie Teacdhey
NCWM Secretary/Treasurer

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
2006-2007 DIRECTOR'S REPORT

"A new commandment I give you, that you love one another; as I have loved you, that you also love one another. By this all will know that you are My disciples, if you have love for one another." (John 13:34-35)

Our theme for this NCWM Convention is "Show Your Love". Think about it for a moment. Can you imagine that God would want you to serve others without love? Our love for others gives evidence of God's love, and love is the proof of our commitment to Christ. My prayer is that as this journey continues that you will intentionally find ways to make a difference in reaching the lost for Christ by "Showing Your Love".

I am honored to serve as our Conference Women's Ministries Director. The last five years have been a wonderful journey and I thank you for allowing me the privilege of worshipping and serving with you. The Lord has opened so many doors of opportunity and I am so thrilled to be at this place of service in this season of my life.

Since our convention last year, I have traveled 7091 miles across the North Carolina Conference. You have allowed me to be a part of your WM Day observances, Sharing Sister programs, and you local meetings. I have held workshops, and training sessions, planned and executed our Leadership Seminar, the NCWM Retreat, local Director's Council, District Director's training and participated in district rallies. I have also participated in the Bishop's Advisory Council and attended the Azusa Street Celebration. On the General level, service as the Northeastern Board member I facilitated workshops at the L.I.F.T. Retreat held in Greenville, SC.

Thank you for showing your love by helping to equip our young men and women for Christian life and ministry by supporting our church schools. Your contributions to Feast of Ingathering, including matching funds, were $66,415.21. These funds were designated to Emmanuel College, Southwestern College. Pacific Coast Bible College and Holmes Bible College.

You gave $12,673.61 toward Christmas Missions to bless our missionaries with Christmas gifts. Additionally, you supported other missions's projects in the amount of $4,759.00.

Falcon Children's Home was the recipient of $123,954.77 in cash and $23,180.12 in commodities from the North Carolina Conference through the WM supported Harvest Train. You gave $3,257.97 to the Alternative to Abortion Ministry (ATAM).

You went the extra mile by giving $1,650.28 for Psalm 91 Bandanas for the military.

Our Girl's Ministry is a strong, vital arm of Women's Ministries. Under the leadership of LYDIA MILLS and the leadership team, CRYSTAL GRANT, NICOLE TURRANSKY AND RITA DAVIS, these young women continue to show their love by working together to build the Kingdom by setting a goal to reach every young girl in churches across the North Carolina Conference. We are truly blessed. Thank you for all your hard work and dedication.

Under the leadership of BLANCHE POLLARD, and assisted by MARJORIE TEACHEY & MARGARET POTTER, the HAPPY HEARTS are going as strong as ever. These women continue to do an excellent job of showing their love by continuing to plan and promote the Happy Heats meetings and activities. The excitement and zeal amoung our senior adults is contagious. Thank you for doing such a great job!

THE PAST PRESIDENT"S CLUB chaired by DOLLIE DAVENPORT is a great support group. Dollie, along with CLARA WILLIAMS, JEAN WILLIAMS, SUE PARKER, FAYE LEGGETT, MARY BELLE JOHNSON AND LINDA M. THOMAS are showing their love by being wonderful encouragers. Thank you for sharing your years of wisdom and understanding.

NCWM Board Members JANICE, MARJORIE, DARNELL AND TERRY are showing their love by being committed to serve the North Carolina Women's Ministries. God has ordained their steps for this season in their lives. I cannot tell you how much I appreciate each one of them and the special talents and insight they bring to this council. Each one has her own unique style and talents, but together we are just right! Thank you for allowing the Lord to use you to minister to the women of this Conference.

NCWM DISTRICT DIRECTORS are a blessing from the Lord. They continue to show their love through helping serve in this ministry with a strong desire to lend a hand whenever possible. They are our means of communication between Conference programs and activities and the local church. They serve as registrars and helpers at Conference functions. They promote Women's Ministries on the local level by organizing rallies, leadership meetings and keeping in touch with local directors. A very special thank you to ROSE ALLIGOOD, MARGARET BERRY, SANDRA BRITT, TERRI HODGE, YVONNE JONES, PATSY PAYNE, GALE TAYLOR and WINNIE WHITE.

Our NCWM HISTORIAN, DOROTHY BOYETTE, continues to show her love by serving as our official photographer. We can always depend on you to take pictures of our activities and display them at our different function. You have been a true servant of the Lord. Thank you for using your creative talents for the North Carolina Women's Ministries. You are loved and appreciated.

Thank you to the RDC personnel and the NC Conference Board for their continued love and support. They continue to show their love by supporting this ministry. We appreciate all their hard work and dedication and they always do it with a servant's heart.

NC Conference BISHOP CHRIS THOMPSON continues to show his love by being an encourager for the future of Women's Ministries. We appreciate his leadership and continued prayers. Thank you Brother Chris for allowing the Lord to use you to bless us. The North Carolina Conference is truly blessed!

We appreciate our First Lady, BETTY THOMPSON, as she serves as Conference Director of the Minister's Wives Fellowship. The Lord has placed a sweet spirit in her to show her love by being a great encourager and a mentor to our minister's wives. Thank you for all you are doing.

To our faithful PRAYER TEAM, we are so thankful that you continue to show your love by praying for us. We have felt your prayers more than you know. Thank you for continuing to pray for the NCWM Board and the work of Women's Ministries at home and around the world. You are making a difference.

To my home church, Maranatha and my Pastor, Matthew W. Smith and his wife, Minda, thank you for showing your love by continuing to pray for me and supporting this ministry. You have been such a blessing.

Last but not least, I must say thank you to my husband, Henry. "Mr. Henry" shows his love by continuing to help me. He enables me to serve you. I couldn't do all that I do without him He is a blessing from the Lord.

To each of you may I say thank you for all you do on the local level. You are the instrument that God is using to meet the needs in you home, church and community. Thank you for your continued support of the many facets of Women's Ministries and may you continue to be a blessing! May you be filled with every good blessing because of our Lord's extreme love for you.

In His Amazing love,

Patsy C. Deese
North Carolina Women's Ministries Director

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES

DISTRICTS TOTALS **Year 2006**

	# ROLL	TITHE	TITHE	TITHE	CHRISTMAS	OTHER	FEAST OF
	(B) (E)	JAN - JUNE	JULY-DEC.	YEAR	MISSIONS	MISSIONS	INGATHERNG
CLINTON	278-281	774.13	738.07	1,512.20	1,046.00	1,035.00	3,431.16
FAYETTEVILLE	436-441	239.27	49.11	288.38	100.00	25.00	1,945.08
GOLDSBORO	441-446	852.01	876.37	1,728.38	2,817.00	325.00	8.645.74*
GREENVILLE	467-445	486.17	534.54	1,020.71	1,703.25	3,652.19	21.009.48*
LUMBERTON	253-241	703.00	1,303.00	2,006.00	290.00	25.00	1,850.00
MOREHEAD CITY	171-151	287.87	299.77	587.64	225.00		2,652.00
NEW BERN	171-169	808.96	241.76	1,050.72	1,476.00	540.00	5,350.00
RALEIGH	165-165	118.43	131.85	250.28	350.00	125.00	2,812.00
ROCKY MOUNT	378-381	1,049.07	546.44	1,595.51	1,099.21	695.00	2,324.00
WILLIAMSTON	226-213	1,061.98	982.96	2,044.94	575.00	301.81	1,810.00
WILMINGTON	182-176	313.56	168.22	481.78	1,817.15	1,525.00	1,950.00
WILSON	277-260	1,514.99	961.02	2,476.01	1,175.00	863.00	5280.00*
TOTALS	3445-3369	$8,209.44	$6,833.11	$15,042.55	$12,673.61	$9,112.00	$59,059.46*

*Totals include Matching Funds

NC Conference $6600.00--NC Girl's Ministries $40.00-Funds sent direct $150.00-Offerings-$565.75=$66,415.21

NCWM YEARLY FINANCIAL REPORT
January - December. 2006

Beginning Balance		$5,577.91
RECEIPTS		
Tithes	$16,118.24	
Conference Project	3,247.70	
General Project	4,473.00	
Founder's Day	3,661.79	
Christmas Missions	12,673.61	
Feast of Ingathering	33,205.47	
Falcon Children Home	4,246.15	
Blanche L. King Scholarship	1,629.00	
Mug-A-Month	60.00	
People to People	990.00	
Missionary Support	1,980.00	
ATAM Royal Home	3,257.97	
Children's Center	100.00	
Falcon Nursery	50.00	
Happy Hearts	872.00	
Leadership/Retreat/Convention	13,255.00	
Sales/Refunds	720.89	
WM Manuals	370.00	
Ps 91 Bandanas for Military	1,650.28	
Total Receipts	$102,561.10	$102,561.10
Total Receipts plus Balance Forward		$108,139.01
DISBURSEMENTS		
Salaries	7,200.00	
Honorariums	1,735.00	
Travel	4,291.85	
Supplies	1,551.63	
Printing	1,184.71	
Postage	1,777.02	
Meals & Lodging	1,871.29	
Telephone	48.27	
Conference Project	3,613.70	
Feast of Ingathering	30,831.46	
FOI Students Gifts	210.00	

Training/WM Retreat/Convention	7,946.52		
Ps 91 Bandanas	1,650.28		
Happy Hearts shipping	804.00		
Girl's Ministries	500.00		
2005 FICA	1,347.96		
Louine Lee Memorial	59.92		
Lila Isaac Memorial (ATAM)	20.00		
Memorial (Terry's Grandmother)	55.64		
Miscellaneous	464.56		
NC Conference IPHC		7,558.45	
Falcon Children Home	4,248.59		
ATAM	3,257.97		
Printing	1.89		
Nursery	50.00		
General Women's Ministries:		$27,614.23	
Tithe	1,611.92		
General Project	4,473.00		
Founder's Day	3,661.70		
Christmas Missions	12,473.61		
Blanche L. King Schol.	1,629.00		
Missionary Support	1,980.00		
People to People	1,065.00		
Mug A Month	60.00		
Manuals & Brochures	560.00		
Children's Center	100.00		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS:	$102,336.49		$102,336.49
ENDING BALANCE			$5,802.52
DESIGNATED FUNDS:			
Conference Projects	965.39		
Christmas Missions	200.00		
Feast of Ingathering	670.00		
Happy Hearts	155.37		
TOTAL DESIGNATED:	$1,990.76		$1,990.76
TOTAL OPERATING BALANCE			$3,811.76

MEMOIRS REPORT
By
Mrs. Dollie Davenport, NCWM Past Presidents/Directors Coordinator
"He who dwells in the shelter of the Most High will rest in the shadow of the almighty" (Psalm 91:1)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	
Gospel Tabernacle	Alma Wellons
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:	
Sanford First	Beulah Sessoms Powers
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	
The First Church	Georgia Oliver
	Sybil Satterfield
	Sally Williams
GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	
Greenville First	Faye Martin
LUMBERTON DISTRICT:	
Elizabethtown	Pauline Jones
Lumberton First	Thelma Hughes
St. Pauls First	Lynda Walters
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT:	
Harkers Island	Bethine Bryant
NEW BERN DISTRICT:	
Goose Creek	Joyce Spivey
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT	
Hobgood	Catherine Davenport
Tarboro First	Anna Belle Blalock
	Bessie Harrell
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	
Millenium	Donnie Belle Britterham
Rehoboth	Eula Mae Bullock
	Sarah Hrdison
	Nancy Briggs
	Pauline Gurganus
Williamston First	Gladys Wynne
WILMINGTON DISTRICT:	
Good News	Jane Shepard
WILSON DISTRICT:	
Moore Chapel	Irene Johnson
Shiloh	Ressie Mercer

Audrey Pearson
Adell Lucas

After reading the names of the deceased members, Mrs. Davenport called for a moment of silence in memory of these dear ladies who have served our church faithfully and have gone on to receive their reward. Mrs. Davenport then led us in a prayer of thanksgiving for their lives.

MULTIPLY!

BELIEVERS & CHURCHES

- PRAY FOR THE HARVEST
- GIVE GENEROUSLY
- REACH PEOPLE
- DISCIPLE BELIEVERS
- PLANT CHURCHES
- DEVELOP LEADERS

The mission of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church is to multiply believers and churches, discipling them in worship, fellowship and evangelism as we obey the Great Commission in cooperation with the whole body of Christ.

MISSION 21
MULTIPLY!